

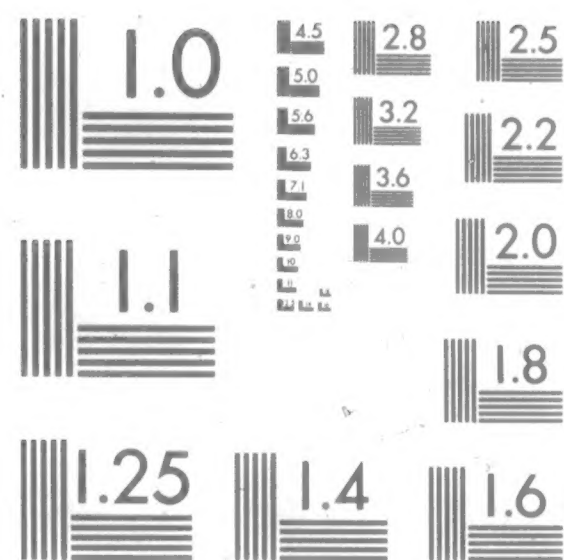


THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA  
SCRIPTA  
MANET

1934

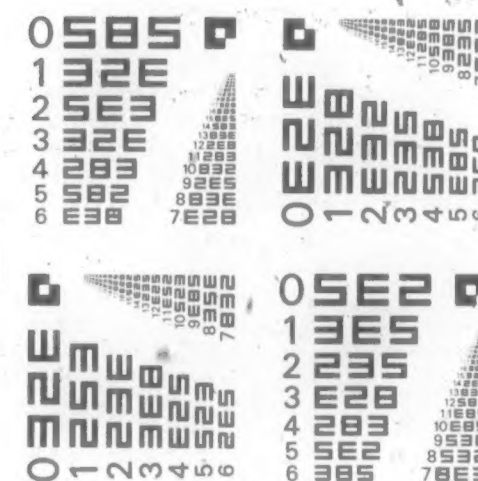




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

2	2	7
---	---	---



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 227

Connecticut

Third Regiment  
K - Li



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

- Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
- Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
- Fourth Regiment (240-254)
- Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
- Fifth Regiment (255-282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
- Sixth Regiment (283-305)
- Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
- Seventh Regiment (306-327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
- Eighth Regiment (328-348)
- Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
- Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
- Ninth Regiment (349-358)
- Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
- Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
- Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
- Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
- Nominal Designations:
- Averill's Company (377)
- Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
- Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
- Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
- Bennett's Company (377)
- Bixby's Company (377)
- Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
- Bradley's Regiment (363)
- Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
- Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
- Burrall's Regiment (363)
- Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
- Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
- Chester's Regiment (364)
- Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
- John Douglas' Regiment (365)
- William Douglas' Regiment (365)
- Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
- Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Company of Matrosses (379)  
 Connecticut (379)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
 Line (379)  
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Field Artillery Company (563)  
   Guard (563)  
   Independent Rangers (564)  
   New Hampshire (564-570)  
   Scouts (564)  
   General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

## Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

## Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwänge's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1486  
Main, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Main, William



1487  
Kallogy, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kallogy, Stephen

L 1488  
Kane, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.



4

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Tene

Drawn, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*A* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Kane*  
*Drum*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 m 6 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*January 26 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*W. Kane*



William Kane  
Drumr, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10.00 60

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Storhouse

4 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

William Kane  
Drum, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment June 6th

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

April 28, 1783

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Wm Kane



*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***William Main*Appears with the rank of *Musick* on a**Pay Roll**of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*

17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 *83*Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17 *83*Service, *11* Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.Pay P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, *29* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, *29* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(547)

*Wilkin*

Copyist

*A*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William + Ann*

*Dinner*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 months & 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 15. 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd*

*from the late 4th Regt*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*William*



✓ 1489  
Keeler, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 39727500	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 Regt.

*Saron Peeler*  
*Ensign*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Nov 12 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Received*

*from the 5th Regt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Thomas*



4 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leon Fielding  
En, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.  
Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
December 8 1782

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .  
.  
.  
.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*M*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aron Heeler*  
*Euseb*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

*January 26, 1783*

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *Furloughed Feby.*  
*26, 83*

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*A. D. Whitney*



Arion Peeler  
Ensign, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 26, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Arion Peeler

人

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

\_\_\_\_\_

6. 11. 2019

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Westpoint

Apr. 16

Apil. 22

Present

Remarks:

Number of record :

11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847

(548d)

**Copyist.**



4 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Asen Peeler  
Ensn, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

Aaron Beecher

Appears with the rank of

Sergeant

on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

Jan 1

, 1783

Ending of Pay,

Nov 3

, 1783

Service,

16

Mon<sup>ths</sup>

3

days.

Pay P. Month,

20

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount,

202

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received,

80

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due,

122

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing,

Dol<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing,

Doll<sup>r</sup>,

90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Marion Keeler

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

List

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List, dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record.

17

(545m)

*Marion*  
Copyist.



+ 1490  
*Keeler, Isaac*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*      *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K.

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Isaac Keeler*

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1*, 1777.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *May 27*, 1777.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Aug. 1*, 1779.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded,

Remarks :

Number of records:

30

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Grace Miller*

*Leitch*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 12, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. B. Hughes*



*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Hester*

*Lieut.* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 5, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded Dec 11 55*

*Deaths*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Win. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*C. C. T. Hester*

16 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Litch

4th { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Dec 5 82

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*NY*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Necker*

*Lieut*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*March 13 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*C. D. Wright*



CH

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Keeler*

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions  
of the Officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*

*April 16*, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Aug 1*, 1779.

Casualties, *present*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*1*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Macomber*

*Line*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\* }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 20, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*Wm. Williams*

5h

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Heen

Appears on a

**Return**

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt<sup>ns</sup>  
Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have served  
in the line with the Date of each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned as } Ensign, Jan 1, 1777 .

When Commissioned as } 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, May 27, 1777 .

When Commissioned as } 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, Dec 1, 1779 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(548d)

Copyist.



*CH*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Herrin*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant*

on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*

, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*

, 1783

Service, *60* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26 2/3* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *12 00* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *16 2/3* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545.)

*Nichols*

Copyist

*K*

**3**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Keeler*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record

**17**

(545m)

*Isaac Keeler*  
Copyist.

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Keeler

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



✓ 1291  
Keeler, Uriah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 Rept.

Amiah Heeler

Amiah, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decem 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 11. 1782

Alterations since last muster None

Casualties from the late 5th Regt

with 1st Infantry

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

to be on Roll

Amiah

4 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Smith, Reeler  
Smith, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.



*A* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Uriah Neeler*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nil*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*February 26, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Uriah Peeler*

*Parson*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Caroline*

Amiah Peeler  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dir

Time since last muster or enlistment  
April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Amiah Peeler Copyist.



*N*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Uriah Kerler*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *21* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *66* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *62* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *36* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wickins*

Capt.

1472

Keeler, Isaac

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Keeler, Isaac

1473  
Kenney, Benjamin

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenney, Benjamin



1274  
Keene, James

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Keene, James

1-15  
Hedges, Aaron

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hedges, Aaron

✓ 406  
*Kelley, John*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*2 Regt. 1 Co.*  
*Invalids*



*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Kelley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War:)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781

Roll dated *Feb'y. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

\*Remarks: *From 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 8<sup>th</sup> Company*

*Litchfield 20<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1781*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*A. Bruce*

*John Kelley*  
-----  
*Priv.* { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Litchfield July 20/81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Chase*  
Coryat.

*K*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Kelley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, *15* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, *15* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, *15* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *4th of 81 Dollars*

Number of record:

9

(555)

*John Kelley*

Copyist.



*H*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Kelley*

*April*

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & April*, 1781

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Transferred to the Invalids  
April 5, 1781*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1497  
Kelley, Thomas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 314556	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

74

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Mr. S. Webb*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *June 6 Connecticut*  
*1781*

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of residence:

State, *Conn.*

Town, *Shelton*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted:

When, \_\_\_\_\_ . 17

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, *4. 21.*

For what Town, \_\_\_\_\_

[ OVER. ]

JUN 25.

37314566

1897.

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ Kellogg, Enoch

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*20*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Schudson*

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *20 days*

*no 75*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. M. Allen*

K.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Kellogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 3/83.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 3d Co.

Apr. 1/83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Quiss

K.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Kellogg

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 17 83.

Roll dated May 26 , 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H.



16

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*3d Co. 3d Conn. Regt.*

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*  
*1783*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to 1st*  
*company June 1783*

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Allen*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Enoch Kellogg*  
*Put*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, \_\_\_\_\_ *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, \_\_\_\_\_ *Nov 3*, 1783.

Service, \_\_\_\_\_ *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, \_\_\_\_\_ *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, \_\_\_\_\_ *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, \_\_\_\_\_ *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, \_\_\_\_\_ *140* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_ *12* \* Dol<sup>r</sup> *14* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_ *52* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *14* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**9**

(545i)

*1 Val Kinn*

Copyist.

1478-2  
Allogg, Morris

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Allogg, Horace

1499  
Kellogg, Harris

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kellogg, Harris



✓  
*Kellogg, Helmont*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

•  
*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*36*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Colman Kellogg*  
*Ensign*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5, 1781.*

Term

*6 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page .....

[575]

*C. Kellogg*

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nelmont Kellogg*

*Port*, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *6 Mon.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Joined 10 July 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Booth*

✓ 1501  
Kellogg, Horace

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



36

3

Conn.

Thos. Kellogg

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } or enlistment } . . . . . , 17 . . . . .

Term . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. . . . . , page . . . . .

(575)

Copyist.

*Kp* **3** | **Conn.**

*Harrie Kellogg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *74*.

To what time paid *Dec 2*, 17 *74*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1774*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*AS* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Harace Kellogg*

*Prst*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Ad*      **3**      |      **Conn.**

*Harris Kellogg*

*Pr 4*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 11*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



3

Conn.

*Harris Kellogg*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *49*

Time of service *1/21/78*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *49 pay 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
*Harris Kellogg*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17 *78*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.  
To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.  
Pay per month *40*  
Time of service *1 mo*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *of pay \$2.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*AS*

3

Conn.

*Florris Kellogg*

*Prof* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Service Muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Ch*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Harri Kellogg*

*1st*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *and mustered Aug 2, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *admitted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*16*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Harris Kellogg*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *in mp near Reading Dec 12, 1775*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *in duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

AK | 3 | Conn.

Horris Kellogg

(Capt), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford second week Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K

3

Conn.

Thorris Kellogg

(Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K

3

Conn.

Horris Kellogg

Prvt,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



K1

3

Conn.

*Harris Kellogg*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Command West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Harris Kellogg*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21*, 1778 .  
Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *April 23*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks *On command rest pint*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

*Penlenny*

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Horrie Kellogg

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term Engaged for, till April 20<sup>th</sup> 1780

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Jacobson

*AB*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Horace Kellogg*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *Feb 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo*.

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*



*KS*

3

Conn.

*Norace Kellogg*

*Port*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*AS* 3 | Conn.

*Thomas Kellogg*

*PM* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*A. J.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Harris Kellogg*

*Pr*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*For Lewis*

*RA* **3** | **Conn.**

*Harris Kellogg*  
6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 - \$1.8*

Amount *\$3.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*T. Arnold*  
Copyist.



*26*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Horris Kellogg*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 8*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. L.*

*A*

3

Conn.

*Horris Kellogg*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Rowlin*

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Hornes' Kells 99*

*104* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 y mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Proctor*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Horris Kellogg*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Mar 1* to *Apr 1* 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Mar 1*



*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Kellogg*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next* *to* *the* *1779*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Thomas Kellogg*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thorn's Kellogg*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A | 3 | Conn.

Honrace Killogg  
Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in card

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N | 3 | Conn.

Morris Kellogg

Pl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks as duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Kellogg*

*2nd*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Roll dated *Robinson's 2nd* *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Morris Kellogg*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sep 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Eplisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

*W. L. L.*  
Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Harris Kellogg*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty at Redgs.*  
*field*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K 1                      **3**                      | **Conn.**

Thomas Kellogg  
Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated earl July 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*K*

3

Conn.

*Morris Kellogg*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Barns Highland of York* *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in detachment at*

*Catchkill.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*CAS*  
Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Horris Kellogg  
Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated Samuel Kellogg May 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | **3** | **Conn.**

Thomas Kellogg

Vol, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on com. Middlesex

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Harris Kellogg*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *all commanded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Horris Kellogg*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near Reading Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Cass*

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Horace Kellogg  
6<sup>th</sup> Co.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriottson

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Horace Kellogg 10. Horace  
Kellogg

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Y. M. Jones

Copyist.

*AK*

3

Conn.

*Norace Kellogg*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll,**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Apr 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, *24* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *13* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*AD*

3

Conn.

*Romae Kellogg*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 220 10 Doll*

Amount *Dolls 16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Amherst*

*KD*

3

Conn.

*Horace Kellogg*

*Priv.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bur-  
nard's and 6th Company.

*Howlin,*

(545)

Copyist.



*KS*

3

Conn.

*Norrace Kellogg*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-  
nard's and 6th Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Horace Kellogg*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Westfield May*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 24*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Dischd. 24 of Apr. by Colo. Meigs.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Cal*

(543)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Horace Kellogg*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co, 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

AK | 3 | Conn.

Monace Kellogg

Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mass, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in Ar. by

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Horris Kellogg*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



K

3

Conn.

Horace Kellogg

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Horace Kellogg

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Horace Kellogg

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

K |

3

Conn.

Horace Kellogg

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Hor<sup>l</sup> Kellogg

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Horace Kellogg

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Nathaniel

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Horace Kellogg*

*East Barnard's* Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Coats / ....., Vests .....

Woolen Overhalls ....., Hatts .....

Shirts ....., Hose .....

Socks ....., Shoes / .....

Frocks ....., Linnen Overhalls .....

Blankets ....., Stocks .....

State Shirts ....., State Shoes .....

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Horris Kellogg*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

Breeches *1*, Shirts *2*

Hose *1*, Shoes *3*

Hatts *1*, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, *37* doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *10* doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**83**

(548d)

*Wilton*

Copyist.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Horace Kellogg*  
*6<sup>th</sup>*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats, */*

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, */*

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.



1502

Kellogg, Seth

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35077965	26
2	35078016	27
3	35078064	28
4	35078112	29
5	37152599	30
6	3144615	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436986.

✓ See also

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Kellogg*

*P.*

*Col Wyllys*

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug*, 17 *80*  
or enlistment }

Term *11 Dec*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *128*

(575)

*J. L. Horrio*

Copyin.

K

3

Conn.

Seth Kellogg

Piper, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

K

3

Conn.

Seth Kellogg

Piper

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

K

3

Conn.

Seth Kellogg

Piper,

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



R

3

Conn.

Seth Kellogg  
Fifer, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 17 80

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Kellogg*

*Recruit*

*8* Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*

, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts *2* , Hose *2*

Socks / , Shoes *2*

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

+ 1503  
Kellogg, Stephen  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35104740	26
2. 35104780	27
3. 35104820	28
4. 35104860	29
5. 35104900	30
6. 35104940	31
7. 35104980	32
8. 35105020	33
9. 35105060	34
10. 35105100	35
11. 35105140	36
12. 35105180	37
13. 35105220	38
14. 35105260	39
15. 35105300	40
16. 35105340	41
17. 35105380	42
18. 7316300	43
19. 8413	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 Regt. 4 Co.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kellogg  
Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 9th Regt 4th Co

sick in quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Loth

Copyist.

*26*

**3**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Kellogg*

*Cot.*, { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut  
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *March*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Furloughed 1 Men to*

*Heath's field for 22 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Booth*

(543)

Copyist.



R

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kallogg  
Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

South

Copyist.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kallogg

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty at Wethersfield

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Kollogg  
Pot, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot. commanded  
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Webb

Copyist

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Kellogg

Lot, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

R

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Kellogg

Cot, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Died in Comm since

the 14th Decr 1782

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.



K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Kellogg

Pvt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick in Comm since

14 Feb, 1782

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kellogg  
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Foot

Copy st.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Kellogg*  
*Priv*

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Foot*

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kellogg

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 July

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Coath

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Kellogg  
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kellogg

Cpt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Cook

Copyist.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kellogg  
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kellogg

Port, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent by leave Gen Washington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Kellogg

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent by leave of  
the Comdr in Chief

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayles

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Kellogg

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 7, 1783

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth



*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Stephen Kellogg*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Pay Roll**of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *Jan 5*, 1783Service, Mon<sup>th</sup> *5* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, *1* Dollars, *10* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, *1* Dollars, *10* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>r</sup> *25* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup> *25* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *dischg<sup>d</sup> Jan 5 '83*

Number of record:

**9***Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

*SK*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Kellogg*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	<i>14</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	<i>118</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>16</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	<i>58</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>1</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	<i>64</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>5</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	<i>26</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *28* Dollars, *16* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>3</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	<i>86</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, *3* Dollars, *86* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *24* Dollars, *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist

EXT. NUMBER

✓ 1504 a

1804

Kelsey, Noah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 05 071	26
2	35 105 119	27
3	35 105 164	28
4	35 05 219	29
5	35 05 270	30
6	35 05 330	31
7	35 105 381	32
8	35 05 431	33
9	35 105 481	34
10	37 105 530	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Noah Kelsey*

*Pvt.* { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Apr 7 M. 82.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

*19 Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Joined 18*

*May 1782*

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Good*

Copyist.

X

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 M. 15 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

Apr 19, 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined 18

May, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Foot



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 M 10 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Keisey

Cor, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 M. 20 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 July

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Kelsey

Pvt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on 4

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 M. 2 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Cook

21

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Halsey

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M. 6 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

21

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 M. 16 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Kelsey

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0. 0. 23

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Noah Kelsey*

*Pvt.* { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*  
*5/82*

Alterations since last muster *Disch'd*  
*Dec 24-82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Noah*

*NH*

**3**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Noah Webster*  
*Hopkins P*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 19, 1782.*

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem 24. 1782.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *180*

[575]

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

1504-a

Kendall, Joshua

**9 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kendall, Joshua

1504-b  
Kendall, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kindall, John



1505 Previous Number 150426  
Kenney, Benjamin  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35082 04	26 35083 04
2 35083 75	27 35084 04
3 35084 50	28 35085 04
4 35085 25	29 35086 04
5 35086 04	30 35087 04
6 35087 04	31 35088 04
7 35088 04	32 35089 04
8 35089 04	33 35090 04
9 35090 04	34 35091 04
10 35091 04	35 35092 04
11 35092 04	36 35093 04
12 35093 04	37 35094 04
13 35094 04	38 35095 04
14 35095 04	39 35096 04
15 35096 04	40 35097 04
16 35097 04	41 35098 04
17 35098 04	42 35099 04
18 35099 04	43 35100 04
19 35100 04	44 35101 04
20 35102 04	45 35103 04
21 35104 04	46 35105 04
22 35106 04	47 35107 04
23 35108 04	48 35109 04
24 35110 04	49 35111 04
25 35112 04	50 35113 04

Number of personal papers herein 6.

V Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

V See also

36

3

Conn.

Benz Henry

P.

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} March 20, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 157

(575)

W. H. Harris

Copyin.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> (Kenney)*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for, *1 year*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Jacobson*

*Kd*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenev*

*Prvt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 24*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Keneey*

*Privt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. L.*



*KD*

3

Conn.

*Benj n Keney*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Howland*

*No*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Howlin*

*AS*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Prs.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

*AD* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Keney*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *149*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Keney

Prk, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Dec 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on furlon by G. Parsons

Feb 20 for 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



K

3

Conn.

Benjamin Kelsey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Second Decr 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

superior by Gen. Put-  
nam Oct 20 for 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

CAS  
Coggist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Kinney  
(Part), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.  
Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | **3** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Kelsey  
Col., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N | **3** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Avery  
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from 2 July to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K

3

Conn.

Benjamin Kenney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment C. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

P. L. Kenney

Copyist.



*K*

3

Conn.

*Ben Quincy*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

*/*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Wills*

*KD*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenev*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wylls' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*KD*

3

Conn.

*Benjn Keney*

*Capt*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenev*

*Plt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*.

Amount *£ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kerney*

*6th* { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*AD*      **3**      |      **Conn.**

*Benjamin Keney*

*Pr* } 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$ 1.8.*

Amount *\$ 3.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Howlin*

*SA*      **3**      |      **Conn.**

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*No other*  
*D*      **Copyist.**

*AS* | 3 | Conn.

*Benj W Kenney*

*Capt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjn Kenney*

*P.M.*

Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. L.*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month \* *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowell*

Copyist.



AK | **3** | **Conn.**

Benja Keney

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

March 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

Benjamin Hiney

Sgt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks see list.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N | 3 | Conn.

Benjn. Kény

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks see entry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Kenev*  
*No 1*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *1778*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *See Capt. Barnard's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

AK	3	Conn.
----	---	-------

*Benjamin Kéney*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.  
Roll dated Robinson's Journal 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks *on July.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjn. Kenney*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sep 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Ainey*

*Col.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Kenney

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 8d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1797.

Roll dated beginning July 21, 1797.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On command at Bedford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Benjamin Kiley

Wm

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N 1      3      Conn.

Benjamin Aener  
Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Emp Redding May, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*A* |

**3**

| **Conn.**

*Benjamin Kiney*

*Ort*, {

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*74*.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Kéney*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 79.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Benjamin Cheney  
Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Henry  
Corl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*AG*

3

Conn.

*Ben Aune*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Major's*

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

"As witness our hands this *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Ben Aune 12.10.10*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

36

(545i)

*Mines*

Copyist.



*R*

3

Conn.

*Ben Kimey*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *1* 2 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

*N. A. D.*

Copyist.

*R*

3

Conn.

*Ben Runney*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*David*

A

3

Conn.

Ben Gurney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll .**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *88*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Kenev

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 60 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Kenney*

*Dr*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*

Pay per month *66<sup>00</sup> Doll*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. Wyllys*



3

Conn.

*Benj m Kenney*

*Ort* { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 90 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16 60 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*North*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Kener*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Deerled Nov 11, 1780,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Benjamin Henry

(Priv), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on furlow 20 days  
from the 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Par V*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

CA | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Ainey  
Prk, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Roll dated Sept, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Transfd from 1 Co. to  
6 Sep. 4

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



K

3

Conn.

+  
Benjamin Kinney  
Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transferred to  
Capt Barnes's Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*K* | 3 | Conn.

*Benny + Henry*  
*Pot.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp 4 July*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \**Transfer Rec'd from*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Co. July 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* *So on Roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Rank,*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Transfd to Majors*

*Co., July*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

27 | 3 | Conn.

Benjamin Kiney

Art., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



CV

3

Conn.

Benjamin Henry

Capt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick in camp,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Benjn. Keney*

*Part,*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

Bryon Kiner  
Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mass, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Benjamin Kenney*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Cal*

Copyist.

K

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Kinney

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

19 July, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Hartford

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

with the Country

Number of record:

31

Scotmel

(548d)

Copyist.



Conn.

Capt Burnard's

Co.

## Account

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated

17

Woolen Overhalls....., Hatts /

Shirts 2-----, Hose 2-----

**Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_**

Frocks / \_\_\_\_\_, Linnen Overhalls.....<sup>2</sup>

Blankets -----, Stocks

State Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

2. Examples

*Copyist.*

K

3

Conn.

Ben<sup>a</sup> Keeney

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Ben<sup>a</sup> Keeney

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Keeney

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

K |

3

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Kenney

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Peby, 1780.

Name, Benj<sup>a</sup> Kenney

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Kenney

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

1506

Kenney, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35082070	26 35089310
2 35083100	27 35088205
3 35082000	28 35089345
4 35082250	29 35088317
5 35083100	30 35089398
6 35082000	31 35088360
7 35083100	32 35089347
8 35082000	33 35088310
9 35082000	34 35089400
10 35082000	35 35088361
11 35083100	36 35089342
12 35082000	37 35088305
13 35082000	38 35089340
14 35082000	39 35089340
15 35082000	40 35089340
16 35082000	41 35089340
17 35082000	42 35089340
18 35082000	43 35089340
19 35082000	44 35089340
20 35082000	45 35089340
21 35082000	46 35089340
22 35082000	47 35089340
23 35082000	48 35089340
24 35082000	49 35089340
25 35082000	50 35089340

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: A. O. P. 13 67 86.

✓ See also

*K*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*White Plains*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Term Engaged for, *till April 28 1781*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Jacobson*



*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*James Kney*

*Cpt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Howlin*

*Ag* | **3** | **Conn.**

*James Keeney*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nov 1778*

*KD*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*

*Cpt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*No other*

K | **3** | **Conn.**

James Keney  
Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2 of pay

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No wh.

*AC*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Kenney*  
*Priv*, {

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

*James Kency*  
*Cpt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll *July* 17 *78*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. W.*



*36*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Henry*  
*P. Barre*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 28*, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged March 2, 1781*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *177*

(575)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*James Kéney*

*Cont.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Warrington*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

James Kenney  
Prst., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Apr 28, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*James Kenev*

*Col*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second week*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

James Kenney  
Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 31 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Kersey*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*St*

3

Conn.

*James Barney*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains August*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *2/28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 28, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Punterney*

Copyist.

*OK*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*Put*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*OK*

3

Conn.

*James Kune*

*Put*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *£ 2*

Time of service..... *2 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *£ 3*

Amount..... *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

OK

3

Conn.

James Kuncy

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

OK

3

Conn.

James Kuny

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3 from the 18th

Amount \$3 - 8<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



*OK*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James K. Kune*

*Put*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*Priv*, {

Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*James Keney*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *Feb 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company,

151

3

Conn.

James Penney

Capt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid April, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No value

AD | **3** | **Conn.**

James Kinney  
Prv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 79

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

James Kenney  
for { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Jan. 8, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 15, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel  
(548) Copyist.



*K*

3

Conn.

*James Keeney*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. W. W.*

*A*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Wakefield Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Keeney*  
*prob*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 3, 1779*

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Keeney*

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*Prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken from the*  
*Regb. Aug. 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Kenney*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Transferred to the 5th*

*July 1, 1799.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Kenney*

*Dr 1,*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 18* *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *Apr 28*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Keney*

*1st*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 15, 1789*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty at Fish Kill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

James Keney  
Part., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in command Pur  
chase Street.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A | 3 | Conn.

James Kéney  
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Kinney*

*(Prof.)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

James Kiney  
  Capt.  , { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
                  { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
                  { manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
                  **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of   Jan  , 17  74  .  
Roll dated   Camp near Reading Feb 2  , 17  74  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted   Apr 28  , 17  78  .

Term of enlistment   3 yrs  .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Gas Kuney*  
*Lt Infantry* Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Gas Kuney* 31<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 7

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Wines*

Copyist.



*AK* | **3** | **Conn.**

*James Keeney*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**  
of the Light Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Heart*

*AM*

3

Conn.

*James Kuney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Liart*

*A*

3

Conn.

*Gas Kenney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*I Heart*

*A*

3

Conn.

*Gas Keeney*

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *apl*, 17 80.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*OK*

3

Conn.

*Gas Keney*  
*Put*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dolls*

Amount..... *16<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



OK

3

Conn.

James Kenney

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*prob* { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*Prob* { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*Prof.* {

Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp Sept. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*N*

3

Conn.

*Jas. Kenney*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



*N*

3

Conn.

*Jas. Kency*  
*Job*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Huttons May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Howell*

*N*

3

Conn.

*Jas. Henry*  
*Job,*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on 4 days guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. A. Hall*

*A*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*

*Prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March. 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

*K*

3

Conn.

*James Kenney*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Kuncy*

*, Capt. Champion's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats, Vests *2*

Woolen Overhalls *1*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *4*, Hose *3*

Socks, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



K

3

Conn.

James Keeney

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Jas<sup>s</sup> Keeney

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

James Keeney

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

James Kenney

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

James Kenney

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

James Kenney

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

1507

Kennedy, Benjamin

**3 Connecticut Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Benjamin

1508

Kennedy, James

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kennedy, James

1509  
Kenny, Benjamin

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenny, Benjamin

1519  
Kent, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351057141	26
2	351055217	27
3	351050000	28
4	351055000	29
5	351055000	30
6	7315291	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Kent

Plt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. 7. 9

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 Nov, 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined from the late 5 Reg't. 13 Nov 82

Casualties With Light Infantry 22 Aug 82

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayles

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Kent  
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1-5-9

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec  
5/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

2007

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Kent

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*

17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *4* Mon<sup>th</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Kent

Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1-4-9

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Kent

Capt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1-2-24*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 March*  
*83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Booth*

Copyist.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Kent

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1-1-20

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.



✓ 1511  
Kent, Titus

## 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 35082064	26 35013044
2 35083763	27 35084507
3 3508257	28 3508309
4 35082257	29 35084539
5 35083867	30 35013145
6 35082542	31 35084607
7 3508392	32 35083194
8 3508225	33 35082557
9 35084027	34 35083244
10 35083605	35 35084706
11 3508207	36 35083338
12 35082591	37 350833812
13 3508174	38 35084821
14 35082656	39 35083228
15 3508239	40 35083468
16 3508271	41 35083574
17 35082769	42 35083516
18 35082291	43 35084782
19 3508252	44 350847975
20 35082852	45 35084803
21 3508434	46 350848093
22 35082938	47 35084815
23 35084706	48 37132647
24 3508294	49 37132647
25 35084460	50 37132647

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 43 47 Pl.

✓ See also

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Titus Krent*

*P.*, *Barnard* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged Nov 20. 79.*

*Joined March 8. 80*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *1*, page *100*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*  
Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's 'Comp<sup>y</sup>', \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for,

*2 Years*

Remarks:

*with Genl Parsons*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

*KS*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Pr* { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Hamilton*

*AS*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Prof* { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Proctor*

*AS*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Co.* Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*



*K*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 m o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. Lincoln*

*86* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*AS*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next to Add 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

*Ch*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Prnt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *camp near Redding Jan 4*, 1779 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Det at Carlisle*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

Titus Kent

Pat., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*(Pl 1)*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford*  
*Second Hills Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



K

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

(Part), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K 1*

**3**

**| Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *... duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*St*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Ort*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from 2 July to 1 Aug, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*OK*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

*Pennell*

Copyist.

*KD*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *\$ 24*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Ad*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Proctor*

*AS* **3** | **Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *less 2 mo 1/2 3*

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*AS*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$0 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

John

*AD* 3 | Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Pr* { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 - \$ 1.8*

Amount *\$ 3.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

*No*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Prs*

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. L.*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_; 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*5 on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Now in*

*KD* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Plt* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *perio*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*No*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\_\_\_\_\_ day 1778

Casualties

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Howell*

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Prvt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file - *Feb 1779*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. M. M. M.*

(545) Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lieut. Kent*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged 20 '1785, 77*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

St | 3 | Conn.

Titus Kent

Q24, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on record, Co. 6th

Nov 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Oct 1*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*see index*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Ch | 3 | Conn.

John Kent

21, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1774.

Roll dated September 3 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cal



K | 3 | Conn.

Titus Kent

Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N 1      **3**      | **Conn.**

Titus Kent

Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated September 21, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks aduly.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | **3** | **Conn.**

Eliza Kent

Col., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 1st July, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Ch |

**3**

| **Conn.**

Titus Kent

Orl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated camp Highlands  
of York Janes, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*A. I.*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*(Pr 1)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *in m. Wedding May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *as a commander in*  
*charge of the*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Litus Kent*

*Orl*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*19*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *a wound. Hairsneck.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*10*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*Prvt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick Kulford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

Citrus Kent  
Ort, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks ick at 2nd Regt

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

26

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Mar. 25, 1780.

one Coat, 1 Breeches

1 Pair hose Titus X 1 Cent

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

*16*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Co*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay m<sup>as</sup>ter of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Morristown*

*April 3, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Titus Kent 3 60 Titus x Kent*

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*W. H. Jones*

Copyist.

*AK*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Capt. Barnard's Co.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *J<sup>n</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Titus Kent* *50-12-2*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.

*A* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>r</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*R*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll.**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

A

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

*Titus*

Copyist.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Ly. Agent*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *00* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

*W. H. A. D.*

Copyist.

*AD*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Pr*

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 6*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66<sup>90</sup> Doll*

Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 18 Doll*

Amount *13. <sup>30</sup> / 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined from desertion*  
*Mar 8 / 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. W.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Titus Kent

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

K

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis



K

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in

with Major Clift  
in Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

K | 3 | Conn.

Titus Kent

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Roll dated Camp Sep. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: with Major Clift  
in Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

K

3

Conn.

Liter Kent

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with Major Clift  
Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Titus Kerit

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Chloro Chem

(Part), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated July 11, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Transd. to 6th Co. July 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

John Kent

Co, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Same, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



Ch | 3 | Conn.

Citrus Rent

Co, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1750.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1751.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Titus Kent*

*Part*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *and from desertion  
8th March*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks in duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, 144 doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 3 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

83

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Titus Kent*

*, Capt Barnard's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *2*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *3*, Hose *3*

Socks, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Delay, 1780.

Name, Titus Kent

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 16 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistence Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec 1779  
doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 16 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Titus X Kent

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Harniehm

Copyist.



K

3

Conn.

Titus Kent

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect' Reg't of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Titus Kent

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am't of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec'd for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec'd the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Titus x Kent

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammelm

(545i)

Copyist.

1512

*Kenny, Benjamin*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kenny, Benjamin*

1513

Keyes, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072	26	3508
2	35072	27	3508
3	35072	28	3508
4	35072	29	3508
5	35072	30	3508
6	35072	31	3508
7	35072	32	3508
8	35072	33	3508
9	35072	34	3508
10	35072	35	3508
11	35072	36	3508
12	35072	37	3508
13	35072	38	3508
14	35072	39	3508
15	35072	40	3508
16	35072	41	3508
17	35072	42	3508
18	35072	43	3508
19	35072	44	3508
20	35072	45	3508
21	35072	46	3508
22	35072	47	3508
23	35072	48	3508
24	35072	49	3508
25	35072	50	3508

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. J. 6-15

✓ See also

*H*

3

Conn.

*Aaron Hays*

*P.*

*Albino*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Died Oct. 14. 79. Rejoined*

*July 12. 81.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *176*.....

(575)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyin.

K

3

Conn.

Aaron <sup>+</sup>Kyse

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~or~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*K.*

3

Conn.

*Aaron Keyse*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file Aug 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. J. Anderson*

Copyist.



*X*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Keyse*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*or from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*N.*

3

Conn.

*Arnon Hayes.*

*Prof.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> 90*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-0-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*C. F. F. F. F.*

*A* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Arnon Keyse*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*September 9, 1778.*

Term of Time,

*2 War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*Jacobson*

*H*

*3*

**Conn.**

*+*

*Claron Keys*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*N.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Keyes*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 0 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*of frustling*



*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Keyse*

*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

14

3

Conn.

Aaron Hayes

Pr 1, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. F. Eastman

*K*

3

Conn.

*Claron Keyes*

*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

18

3

Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

James

Copyst

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Aaron*

*Keys*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

A | 3 | Conn.

Arvon Keys.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Fastening



K

3

Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*N* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Aaron Keyes.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*C. F. Fawcett*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Keyes*

*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb'y.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. N. Thomas*

A. | 3 | Conn.

Aaron Keys  
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. A. T. L. L.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Adam Keys*

*Int*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Coryist.

12

3

Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. H. Sterling



*A*

3

Conn.

*Aaron + Keys*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Reading May 1, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Apr. 22d*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Arar* *Keyes*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Can duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

*J. Thomas*

Copyist.

K. | 3 | Conn.

Aaron Keyes  
Privt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: draws back pay for  
Apr. he being by mistake returned  
deserted that Mo.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

W. A. Secord

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Keyes*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

|        3 |        Conn.

       Aaron Keyse

              ; { Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of        June , 1779.

Commencement of time        , 17

Commencement of pay        June 1 , 17

To what time paid        July 1 , 17

Pay per month        £ 2

Time of service        1 mo

Whole time of service       

Subsistence       

Amount        £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence       

Pay due to sick, absent       

Casualties       

Remarks:       

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

       Gasterling

*No*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Aaron Keyes*

*Put* { Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Aug. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*R Thomas*  
Copyist.



N | 3 | Conn.

Aaron Hayes

Pat., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

W. J. Fosterling

(545) Copyist.

*K<sup>o</sup>*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Keyes*

*Inf.* { Capt. Elias Stilwell's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Can guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Prt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence from Aug 18, L 1 8.

Amount L 3, 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

James

*No* | *3* | *Conn.*

*Aaron Keyes*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm Sept. 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Priv., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo L 3.

Amount 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted since muster.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fastening Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 14/79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



*N.*

3

Conn.

*Aaron Keyes.*

\_\_\_\_\_, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 14/79.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*G. Asterlin*

(545)

Copyist.

*K*

Conn.

*Aaron Keyes*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp*

*Aug 13, 1782.*

When Deserted,

*15 Oct, 1781.*

Town inlisted for,

*Ashford*

Place where Born,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

*to the Enemy*

Number of record:

31

*S. C. C. C. C.*

(548d)

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Aaron Keyes

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Aaron Keyes

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harriet

(545i)

Copyist.

1514  
Keyhole, Peter  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35004849	26
2	35006288	27
3	35004049	28
4	350093053	29
5	35008590	30
6	35009002	31
7	37152537	32
8	37312127	33
9	39158657	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

*N*

3

Conn.

*Peter Keyhole*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Henry*  
Copied

*A*

3

Conn.

*Peter Keyhole*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Keyhole*

*Privt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 1778

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Thompson*  
Copied

*R*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Keyhole*

*Out*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Key*  
Copied.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Peter Keyhole*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Peter Kerpole.*

*Out*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredrickburg Oct 3 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Killed Sept 11 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*

*H*

|

3

| Conn.

*Peter Gryholi*

*P*

*Judds*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 11, 1778.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Killed 1 Sept 78*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *176*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter Keyhole*

*1st*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 3*

*1779*

1778.

Aug<sup>r</sup>, *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

May, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

**81**

*Richards*

(548d)

Copyist.



K | 3 | Conn.

Peter Keyhole  
Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Judd's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Dead.

Sum due 6. dol: 60 N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 27

INDEX NUMBER

1515

*Kyle, Aaron*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kyle, Aaron*

1313-2  
Keys, Marshall

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyer, Marshall

1516

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1516

*Kuse, Aaron*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kuse, Aaron*

1517  
Kibbe, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101731	26	
2	35101215	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Kibbe*

*Priv.*

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd. from the  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Casualties *Gr. Mr. Kibbe. Service 8<sup>th</sup> Oct. 82*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Spive*



*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah + Kibbs*

*Priv.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan'y.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 26"*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y '83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

15-18

Kibbee, Philip W.

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

or Philip

Kibbee, Philip W.

+ 1819 or Philip  
Kibbey, Philip H  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35076446	26 35077400
2 35078188	27 35078881
3 35076524	28 35077457
4 35076604	29 35078933
5 35078208	30 35077515
6 35076604	31 35078981
7 35078327	32 35077570
8 35076702	33 35079030
9 35078125	34 35077625
10 35076039	35 35077019
11 35078425	36 35077580
12 35076902	37 35077228
13 35078580	38 35077731
14 35076418	39 35077573
15 35078625	40 35077712
16 35077159	41 35077227
17 35077112	42 35077581
18 35076881	43 37152543
19 35077112	44 308978
20 35077112	45 9044
21 35078795	46 311442
22 35077284	47 2047
23 35078795	48 2140
24 35077342	49 2204
25 35078795	50 2662

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: P. O. P. H. 36786

V See also

*26*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Philip H. Kibbee*

*D.*

*Abbe*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged April 10, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Arms Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

*G. A. Perrin*  
Copyin.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Philip W Kibbee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Time Engaged For *10<sup>th</sup> apr 1780*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

OK

3

Conn.

Phillip W. Kibbey

Pnt

{ Of the Colonel's Co in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*OK*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Philip W. Kibbee*

*Pvt*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in S. M<sup>c</sup> £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

OK

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

K |

3

| Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Pnt,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

OK

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Put.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for Aug. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kelby*

*Priv*

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*

, 1778.

*Reding Jan 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*



K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Appr.

KK |

3

| Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Part,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbey*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted.....*Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(543)

App'd.

K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbe

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Copied.



*N*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbey*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount of Pay &c *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*OK*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbey*

*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

OK

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbe

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*OK*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbee*

*Pvt.*

8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Philip Kibbey*

*Pvt*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. L 3 from Aug. 18*

Amount *L 3 - 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

OK

3

Conn.

Philip Kibbey

Privt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long



OK

3

Conn.

Philip Kibbey

Put

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

OK

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbey  
Pvt. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

OK

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Pnt,

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on May 1779

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

OK

3

Conn.

Phillip W. Kibbey

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

Philip W. Kibbee

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

K | 3 | Conn.

Philip W. Kibbey

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, (commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr'l 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis



K

3

Conn.

Philip Kibbey

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Ast Davis

K

3

Conn.

Philip Kibbey

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Robinsons

Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Farmer,

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. St. Davis

*H*

3

Conn.

*Philip Kibbey*  
*Priv.*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinson Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

K

3

Conn.

Philip Kibbey

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp near

Roll dated Robinson

July

1779

Aug 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Apr 10

1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

*A* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Phillip Kibby*  
*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

K

3

Conn.

Phillip W. Kibbey

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated of Camp Highlands York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



K

3

Conn.

Phillip W. Kibbey

Pm

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Roll dated

May 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 10

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

*K*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbee*

*Priv.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

K

3

Conn.

Phillip W. Kibbey

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 10

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Phillip W. Kibbee

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779  
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AS Davis

*K*

3

Conn.

*Philip W Kibbe*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co Capt Thos Abbey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Morristown*  
*Apr. 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Philip W Kibbe 560 Philip*  
*W Kibbe*

Number of record:

54

(545i)

*Wines*

Copyist.

OK | 3 | Conn.

Philip Kibbey

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.....

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.....

Pay per month..... 6 60 Doll

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 1 0 Doll

Amount..... 16 60 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*SK*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbey*

*Put*

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*OK*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbey*

*Pvt*

{ Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbey

Pm, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 'e, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 'e 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time expired

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbey

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Ak'e 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr'l 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

K

3

Conn.

Philip W. Kibbey

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

CH Davis

K

3

Conn.

Philip Kibbee

Pri

Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis



K

3

Conn.

Philip W Kibbey

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Philip W Kibbey

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll. 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779  
doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll. 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Philip W Kibbe

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Harneth

Copyist.

K |

3

Conn.

Philip H Kibbie

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Philip H Kibbie

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Philip H Kibbie

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Th. W. Ribbie*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Apr 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, *10* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *5* dol<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Kear*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Philip Kibbe*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho<sup>a</sup> abby's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Briches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hoes *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, O Verhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *42*

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *5* *60*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

78

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Ph. Kibbie

Co., Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

## Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen Overhalls -----, Hatts

Shirts / \_\_\_\_\_, Hose

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes 2

Frocks ..... , Linnen Overhalls

## Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts -----, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Walkeins

*Copyist.*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Philip W. Kibbie*

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>, *1*

Hatts,

Shirts, *1*

Hose,

Shoes, *2*

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**59**

(515m)

*W. C. Lines*

Copyist.



1520

Kibbe, Elijah

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kibbe, Elijah

1521  
Kibbey, Philip W.

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*or Philip*  
Kibbey, Philip W.

1522

Kilbey, Christopher

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104552	26	
2	35104552	27	
3	37152647	28	
4	315245	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

YK

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Christopher Kilby  
Bulkley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 1*, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *179*

[575]

*J. A. Harris*

copyist.

He

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Christopher Hill*  
*Priv*, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo 19 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*  
*2-83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Harker*

86

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Christopher Killen

Private

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Regt. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster Exchanged by  
Genl Huntington 25 Apr.

Casualties

Remarks:

Repaired



*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Christopher Kilby*Appears with the rank of *Put* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17<sup>83</sup>Ending of Pay, *Apr 25*, 17<sup>83</sup>Service, *3* Mon<sup>th</sup> *25* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, *25* Dollars, *50* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, *25* Dollars, *50* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Disch<sup>d</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Apr*

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Val Kuis*

Copied.

1323

*Killey, Mark*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Killey, Mark*

1523-a.  
Killingasley, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Killingasley, Aaron

1524

Kimball, Jerod

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kimball, Jerod

+ 1525  
Kimball, Charles  
3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074304	26
2	35050130	27
3	35040377	28
4	35079405	29
5	350810	30
6	350795	31
7	3508086	32
8	35079605	33
9	3508110	34
10	35079674	35
11	35081278	36
12	35081293	37
13	35081293	38
14	37152541	39
15	35081293	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 1/3 69 86.

✓ See also

Y6

3

Conn.

Charles Kimball

P

Allen

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

March 1, 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 176

(575)

J. S. Harris

Copyin.



K

3

Conn.

Charles<sup>+</sup> Kimbell

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*K*

3

Conn.

*Charles Kimball*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/0*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTE: THE ORIGIN OF THE 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. H. Sterling*

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Charles Kimbel

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

& from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Charles Kimbal

Pvt { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> March, 17 .

Term of enlistment to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

*H.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Charles Kimbal*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 0 - 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. J. Farrelly*

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

## Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

September 9, 1798.

Term of Time, to 1<sup>st</sup> January 1779

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

**Copyist.**



K

3

Conn.

Charles Kimball.

Put { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

Charles Kimbol

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 60

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. M. Sterling Copyist.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Charles Kimbell*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *to Jan. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Can Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*N.* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Charles Kimbal*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. Hartung*  
Copyist.

*N<sup>o</sup>*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Charles Kimbal*

*Prst*,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

*Redding Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*to Jan'y. 1<sup>st</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Charles Kimball*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

*E. A. Stilwell*

Copyist



N. | 3 | Conn.

Charles Kimball

P. 1., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1718.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 ..

Pay per month L 2.....

Time of service 1 mo......

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L 2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Fasteling Copyist

K

3

Conn.

Charles Kimball

Prvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Till Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 31 Dec.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyst.

1526

Kimball, Jedediah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102555	26
2	35102410	27
3	35102464	28
4	35102610	29
5	35102557	30
6	35102557	31
7	35102647	32
8	35102647	33
9	35102877	34
10	35102945	35
11	35103017	36
12	37102657	37
13	3153811	38
14	3153811	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also

Light Inf. Co.

*76*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Fredrick Kimball*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 15, 1781*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *182*

[575]

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isidiah Kimball*

*Parson*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 9 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 25*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

*the 2d Comp. 30 Apr*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll to be taken 1782*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Isidiah Kimball*

4 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Federiah Kimball

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m 26 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

14 June

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Sanhimer



4 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jedediah Kimball  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 m. 6 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
21<sup>st</sup> July

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

J. O. Mima  
Copyist.

*A* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jedediah Kimball*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mo. 8 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*10th August*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Spencer*

*4*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Kimball*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 mo. 4 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9th Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Spencer*

*4*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isidiah Kimball*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y, 4 m, 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*13 October 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Isidiah Kimball*

*J*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Kimball*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *December 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 months 9 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*November 12 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Sanborn*

Jedediah Timball

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 13 m, 9 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb



*4* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jedediah Kimball*  
*Kimball*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 m. 9 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*January 26, 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*A. Whitney*

*A*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Kimball*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 m. 9 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Sanhiney*

Jedediah Kimball  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 m 9 d

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Kimball Copyist.

*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Jedediah Kimball*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545)

*Malkins*

Copyist.

*H*

**3**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Kimball*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>14</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>60</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>7</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>56</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>22</i> Dollars, <i>26</i>		90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *26* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

✓ 1527 Next Number.  
Kimball, Jerod  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105802	26
2	35105808	27
3	35105935	28
4	37152658	29
5	315347	30
6	4819	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 136786.

✓ See also



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jared Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated*, 17 ..

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783 .

Service, *4* Mon<sup>th</sup>s days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

*Wal Kins*

(545i)

Copyst.

*HC.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Gerod Kimball*

*Pvt.*

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb. 1, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brooks.*

K.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ Jarod Kimbal

Prvt. { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1<sup>st</sup>, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isrood Kimball*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Apr. 1, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Brooks.*

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jared Kimball

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, 14 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 44 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, 5 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 8 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 52 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 52 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

26

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jared Kimball*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
'or enlistment

} *Feb 1*, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *180*

[576]

*J. L. Harris*

copyist.



1527-4  
Kimball, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kindall, John

✓ 1527-2  
Kimball, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37152653	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A ✓ P436786

✓ See also

Y6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Kimball  
Riley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 187

[576]

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

✓ 1528 Previous Number.  
*Kimball, Richard*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3510580*

26

2 *35105867*

27

3 *35105933*

28

4 *7315246*

29

5 *63143*

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

*0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Richard Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* , 1783 .

Ending of Pay, *May 1* , 1783 .

Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>r</sup> , ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**9**

(545i)

*WALKINS*

Copyist.

*K.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Richard Kimball*

*Pvt.*

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Feb. 1, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Brooks*



K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Rich'd Kimbal

Prvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Richard Kimball*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on <sup>4</sup>

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 1, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brooks.*

*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Richard Kimball*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, *25* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*WALKERS*

Copyist.

✓ 1827  
Kimball, Samuel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13 7152651	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

*Y*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Kimball*  
*Walker*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *July 2*, 1781.

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *100*

[575]

*J. J. Morris*

Copyist.

1529

Kimbell, Charles

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kimball, Charles



1530

Kimbol, Charles

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kimball, Charles

+

1531

Kindall, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35101054	26
2	35101722	27
3	35101430	28
4	35101301	29
5	35101044	30
6	7314524	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

V See also

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John + Kindle

Sgt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5', 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 12" Nov. '82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Amue*

*K*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Kindall*  
Sergeant, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Kindall*

*Sergeant*

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated *March 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 1/1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. J. W.*

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Kindall*  
-----  
*Sergeant*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1783.  
Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Some*  
-----  
Coyist.



*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Kindall*

*Sergeant*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1, 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*A. Howe*

*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***John Kendall*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Pay Roll**of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, ..... *Jan 1* ....., 1783 .....Ending of Pay, ..... *Nov 3* ....., 1783 .....Service, ..... *10* Mon<sup>th</sup>s *3* days.Pay P. Month, ..... *10* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, ..... *101* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, ..... *140* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, ..... *61* Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, ..... *19* Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, ..... *80* Doll<sup>r</sup>, ..... *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyst.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

X  
John Kimball

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ 18 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 38 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ 8 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 45 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, 83 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, 83 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

+ 1532  
Kindall, Joshua  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507930	26
2	3508093	27
3	35079380	28
4	35079459	29
5	3508105	30
6	35079531	31
7	35081090	32
8	35079607	33
9	3508113	34
10	35079678	35
11	35081232	36
12	35081297	37
13	35079703	38
14	37152540	39
15	37152542	40
16	309206	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436986

✓ See also

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Kendall*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*September 9, 1778.*

Term of Time, *to 1<sup>st</sup> January 1779*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*Jacobson*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua + Kindil*

*Put,*

{ Captain Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st Jan'y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*A. Thomas*

Copyist



N. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Kindal

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Mo..

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 - 0 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. H. Russell

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

*Joshua Kindal*

*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to Jan. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

K

3

Conn.

Joshua Kindal.

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Saxling

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joshua* <sup>+</sup> *Kindel*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading* *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to Jan. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*N.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Kandal*

*Prs.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. J. Austen*

Copyist

N. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Kindal

Port; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Fanning



N<sup>o</sup>

3

Conn.

Joshua Kindall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Till Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 31 Dec.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Wendall*

*P.*

*Albino*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 25*, 1777.

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Jan'y 1. 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *176*.....

(575)

*Albino*  
Copyia.

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Kendall*  
*P.*, *Albino* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term *8 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *176*

(575)

*Guilford*  
Copyin.

K

3

Conn.

Joshua Kindal

Pub, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Conn.

Joshua <sup>+</sup> Kindred  
Pvt. (Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in t

P.H.,

**Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 18.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Noted on file Aug 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

© Färdigung

*Copyist.*

K

3

Conn.

Joshua Kindal

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



K

3

Conn.

Joshua Kindal

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment - to 1st Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

K. |

3

| Conn.

Joshua Kindal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Chartersling

Copyist

1533

Kindel, Joshua

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kindel, Joshua

1534

Kindal, Joshua

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kindal, Joshua

1535

*Kindle, John*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kindall, John*

1536

Kindel, Joshua

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kindel, Joshua



✓ 1537 Next Number, 1537-a.  
King, Eli

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103735	26
2	35103823	27
3	35103907	28
4	35103078	29
5	35100000	30
6	7314940	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5. Regt.

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Eli King*

*Pvt.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd* \_\_\_\_\_.

*5 Regt 13 Nov*  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

548)

*U. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

K | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eli King

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 5, 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Eli King*

*Pr.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 4*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 26, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Eli King*

*Cpt*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*U. P. Hughes*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ele King*

*Pvt*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 28. 83*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eli King

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon<sup>ths</sup> 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, 21 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 66 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, 62 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 36 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 15376  
King, Francis

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37314652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Francis King*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>at</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16 1782.*

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of residence:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted:

When, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

For what Town, \_\_\_\_\_

[ OVER. ]

1537-He.  
King, George  
3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314633	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*George King*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>o</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16* . 1782 .

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Farmington*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted:

When, \_\_\_\_\_ . 17

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, *A. W.*

For what Town, *Farmington*

[ OVER. ]

JUN. 25.

37314633

1897.

When Deserted, *Oct 21*, 1778.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1** *Wickins*  
(548d)

Copyist.



1537-6  
King, Orr

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	273 14618	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ory King*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ct</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line, Aug 16* . 1782 .

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Stratford*

County, *Fairfield*

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted:

When, \_\_\_\_\_ . 17

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

For what Town, *Stratford*

[ OVER. ]

JUN. 25.

37314618

1897.

When Deserted, *March*, 1780.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

✓ 1538 Previous Number.

King, Peter

537-C

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35082065	26
2	35083704	27
3	35082155	28
4	35082265	29
5	35083560	30
6	35082303	31
7	35083016	32
8	35082429	33
9	35082030	34
10	35082055	35
11	35082077	36
12	35082052	37
13	35082052	38
14	35082052	39
15	35082052	40
16	35082052	41
17	35082052	42
18	35082052	43
19	37152546	44
20	37309393	45
21	37313716	46
22	37313921	47
23	39158641	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

*Y*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

*P.*

*Barnard*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 6*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *127*

(575)

*John Harris*  
Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Peter King*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to July 21*, 1778 .  
Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick absent Hanbury.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*P. W. T. M. C.*

Copyist.



*AS*

3

Conn.

*Peter King*

*Cpt*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

N | 3 | Conn.

Peter King  
Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 2 July to Aug, 1778.  
Roll dated Whitell Barnard Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Left a company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

*Part*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sep*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Det'd at Danbury.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*AK*

3

Conn.

*Peter King*

*PM*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Danc*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*White Plains*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for,

*2 War*

Remarks:

*pick at Danbury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

AK | 3 | Conn.

Peter King  
Privt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks ick at Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



No | 3 | Conn.

Peter King

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 17mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick abs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowlin

K 1                      **3**                      | **Conn.**

Peter King  
Went, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
          { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
          { manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
                    **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.  
Roll dated Second Mass 2nd 1778, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Check at Barnard's for  
1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(548)                                      Cal                                      Copyist.

*KS*

3

Conn.

*Peter King*

*Prof.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3/4 pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

K | 3 | Conn.

Peter King  
Corl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 12 near Reading, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Transfd. to Capt. Ellis

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

K | 3 | Conn.

Peter King

Pr., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks From the 6th Company  
sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

*Pr*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X Orew*



K

3

Conn.

Peter King

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5

1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Lieut. Cat Danbury  
Sept. 8

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *X Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *X Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X Dec*

K | 3 | Conn.

Peter King

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Sick at Danbury  
House Sept. 8

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll to be paid Feb 1779*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*XOrew*

K

3

Conn.

Peter King

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar: 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Sick at Danbury

Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*21*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

*6th*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 3*

, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>r</sup>, *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

May, dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, *13* dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

**81**

*Wilkins*

(548d)

Copyist.



*R*

|

3

|

Conn.

*Peter King*

-----, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sept. Oct. & Dec 78. Jan & Feb 1779. 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*L. Hew*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Peter King*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *1*, Shirts *3*

Hose *3*, Shoes *2*

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, *43* doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *14* doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

**83**

(518d)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Peter King

Por, Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnard's Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> Deserted

Sum due 13 dol: 32 N.

Sum paid 13 dol: 30 N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent 5020

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1539

Next Number.

1539-a

Kingsbury, Jacob  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510472	26
2	3510473	27
3	3510474	28
4	3510475	29
5	3510476	30
6	3510477	31
7	3510478	32
8	3510479	33
9	3510480	34
10	3510481	35
11	37152645	36
12	30372	37
13	319710	38
14	4726	39
15	178	40
16	0481	41
17	39107499	42
18	7848	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

Capt Miller, Co.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

**List**

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticutt Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Number of record :

**17**

(545m)

*Marrison*

Copyist.

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies :

1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus :

1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, ..... 8 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 72 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, ..... 8 Dollars, 72 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

*Jacob Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of

*Ensign*

on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*
, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, *May 1*
, 1783 .

Service, *4* Mon<sup>th</sup>
days.

Pay P. Month, *20* Dollars,
90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *80* Dollars,
90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *80* Dollars,
90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due,
Dollars,
90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing,
Dol<sup>r</sup>,
90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing,
Doll<sup>r</sup>,
90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Kingsbury*  
*Emigrant*

Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*28, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Kiss.*

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions  
of the Officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Westpoint*

*Apr 16*

, 1783.

Date of Commission,

*July 26*

, 1780.

Casualties,

*present*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Wilkins*

(548d)

Copyist.

K.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Kingsbury

Ensr.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 26/83.

Alterations since last muster Recd from 6th Co, April 1/83.

Casualties

Remarks :

Miss

*K* **3** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Kingsbury*  
*Ensign*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1783.  
Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*to Light Co. 1<sup>st</sup> April '83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Howe*



*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Kingsbury*  
*Ensign*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1783.  
Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y. 1. '83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Joined from the Light Comp'y.*  
*Feb'y. 1783 - Furlough 12<sup>th</sup> Feb'y. 1783.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Kingsbury

Ensn.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 13, 17 83

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 26/83

Alterations since last muster Transfd 1st Co.,

Feb. 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

K

Conn.

Jacob Kingsbury

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*

*Aug. 7*, 1782.

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Jacob Kingsbury*

When Commission'd as } *July 26*, 1780.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

30

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Kingsbury

Cousin, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Miller's Co. July 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Sacot Kingsbury*  
Esnr, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed *✓*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command with the*  
*Infantry from Feb 19, 1781*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Tooth*

OK

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Kingstun  
Cousin, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On command with the  
Light Infantry from 19<sup>th</sup>  
Feb 1781.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Booth*

Copyist.



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Kingsbury  
Ensn., { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut  
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated March, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Kingsbury

Ensign { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Kingsbury

Appears on a

**Return**

of the several Commissions by which the Subalt<sup>ns</sup>  
Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have served  
in the line with the Date of each.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned as } Ensign, July 26, 1780

When Commissioned as } 2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, , 17

When Commissioned as } 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

*76*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Kingsbury*  
*Ensign,* Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 26*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *179*

[575]

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

✓ 1539-a.  
Kingsbury, Joseph  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500927	26
2	35097320	27
3	3500935	28
4	3509940	29
5	35099443	30
6	37102600	31
7	310820	32
8	5818	33
9	39176499	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

A | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Kingbury  
Prvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 30, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Colling  
Copyist.



*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Kingsbury*  
*Ort.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co. in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Senek, Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*  
Copied.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Joseph Kingsbury*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Toppon Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*

*24*

3

Conn.

*Jos Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Warner's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Wheat*

*36*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Kingsbury*  
*Harmer's* Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 30, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Decm 12, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *128*

(575)

*Geo. Morris*

Copyin.

A | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury  
Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged Dec. 12. 81

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings  
Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Ringbush*  
*Dr.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Callings*  
Copied.



K

Conn.

Joseph Kingsburry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell  
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich

Date of enlistment.....June 30

In what Regiment.....4th

For what term.....6 months

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury  
Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

*April 27*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *June 30*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Decr 12*, 17

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *12* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *36* Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

*Jacobson*

Previous Number.

✓ 1537 a.  
Kingsbury, Oliver

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152652	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786

✓ See also

*Y*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Oliver Kingsbury*  
*Malheur*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 1*, 1781.

Term

*6 mo.*

Casualties

*Died Decem 11. 1781*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *180*

[575]

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

1541  
Kingsley, Aaron  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101094	26
2	3510114	27
3	3510115	28
4	3510123	29
5	3510125	30
6	3510133	31
7	3510131	32
8	3510131	33
9	3510148	34
10	3510153	35
11	3510158	36
12	3510158	37
13	3510158	38
14	3510158	39
15	3510165	40
16	3510193	41
17	3510200	42
18	73153	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also Swift's Conn Regiment

*K*

**3**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In Innoculation*

*Joined March 25, 1781*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*A. Howe*



*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781 .

Roll dated *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1781 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *On command with Col.*

*Scamell May 14<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Jones*

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781-)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Kingsley*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *With Col. Seammel May*

*19/81*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. H. M.*

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Kingsley

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties led. Seammel's com. May  
19, 1781

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,  
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

*N*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Araron Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year & 8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> March*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Chase*

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mos. & 27 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*True*

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aaron Kingsley*

*Priv*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mos 2 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Stone*  
Copyist.



*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Saron Kingsley*

*Priv*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 8d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 5 Mos. 26 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Altyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*A. J. [Signature]*

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781a)

*Aaron Kingsley*  
*Priv.*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 mos. 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Chase*  
Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Kingsley*

*Priv*

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 Mos. 8 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Love*

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*c Aaron Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 3 Mos. 3 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Amue*

*N* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*e Aaron Kingsley*  
*Priv* { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Nov. 12"*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 2 Mos. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 1 Mos. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12" Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Spence*



*N* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Arion Kingsley*  
*Priv.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. '82 & Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mos. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Chace*  
Copyist.

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

From Kingsley

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 4 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*From Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos. 6 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Smith*

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*c Brown Kingsley*

*Priv.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *c April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26"*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*c Same*  
(543) Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Kingsley*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17<sup>83</sup>

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17<sup>83</sup>

Service, *14* Mon<sup>th</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*W. Kins*

Copyst.

*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Aaron Killingsley*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)****Due for Deficiencies:**1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1781, *15* ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, *33* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1782, *5* ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, *26* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *59* 90<sup>th</sup>**Due from Each for Surplus:**1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1781, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>1782, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *59* 90<sup>th</sup>Final Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wickins*

Copied

1341-a  
Kingsley, Ebenezer  
3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3713 R 36	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



1541-B.

*Kingsley, Enoch*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS

1	37138888	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	Card withdrawn	36	and filed in jacket
12	of <i>Enoch</i>	37	<i>Enoch</i>
13	Putnam's, (3)	38	(Rev. War)
14	where it properly belongs.	39	<i>Enoch</i>
15		40	
16		41	<i>Enoch</i>
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1541-6.

*Kingsley, Jonathan*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	13	89	37	26
2					27
3					28
4					29
5					30
6					31
7					32
8					33
9					34
10					35
11					36
12					37
13					38
14					39
15					40
16					41
17					42
18					43
19					44
20					45
21					46
22					47
23					48
24					49
25					50

CANCELED

Card with  
of  
Putnam's, (3)  
where it properly belongs.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓

1541-D

~~Kingsley, Rufus~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713888	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	CANCELED	31
7		32
8		33
9	Card with...	34
10	of...	35
11	Putnam's, (3)	36
12	where it properly belongs.	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1542

Previous Number

1541-D.

*Kinney, Benjamin*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kinney, Benjamin*

1543

Kircum, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	05490	26
2	35	05070	27
3	35	05070	28
4	73	18131	29
5		8574	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



K.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Kircum

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 9/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss.

*K.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Kircum*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar. 13/83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Kircum*



*K.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Kircum*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*  
Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 28/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Benjamin Kirkum*Appears with the rank of *put* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 ..Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* , 1783.Ending of Pay, *Nov 3* , 1783.Service, *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Due for Clothing, *8* Dol<sup>r</sup> *56* 90<sup>th</sup>Pay & Clothing, *49* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *26* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

**9***Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Benjamin Kirkum*Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)****Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	<i>1</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>6</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>18</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>23</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>10</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>40</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>3</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>62</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>33</i> Dollars, <i>46</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>4</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>50</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	<i>4</i> Dollars, <i>50</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *28* Dollars, *86* 90<sup>th</sup>Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

7544  
Kircum, John  
3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Life Major | Life Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	350075	26
2	3501007	27
3	7414777	28
4	5505	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Kincannon*  
*Lieut. Major*, 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*K. Kincannon*

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Kircum*

*Life Map*, 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Hause*

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Kirkum*

Appears with the rank of *File Major* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*

17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *9* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *90* Dollars, *71* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *36* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *54* Dollars, *71* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *16* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *71* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *41* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Milkins*

Copyist.



*John Kirkum*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>19</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> , <i>4</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>1</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> , <i>76</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>4</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> , <i>2</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>24</i> Dollars, <i>76</i>		90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	<i>10</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> , <i>28</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>2</i> Dol <sup>r</sup> , <i>62</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus, <i>13</i> Dollars,		90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *11* Dollars, *76* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *21<sup>st</sup> Aug 78 Trust<sup>a</sup>*

Number of record:

**9**  
(555)

*John Kirkum*

Copyist.

1545  
Kircum, Philemon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	03	35	26
2	35	03	126	27
3	35	03	733	28
4	35	03	207	29
5	35	03	333	30
6	35	03	381	31
7	35	03	441	32
8	35	03	997	33
9	35	06	077	34
10	35	06	157	35
11	37	13	2648	36
12	31	54	04	37
13	63	61		38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 43 6786.

See also Light Inf. Co.

Y6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philmon Micum

Williams

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Decm 20, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. C. Brown

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philemon Kircum*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *2d Highlands May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined Apr 30<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th and 4th Company.

*H. G. Hughes*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philemon Hircum*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

*Highland, June 2*

, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 20*

, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philomus Kircum*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On fatigue. Dobb*  
*per*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philemon Kircum*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Camp - Aug 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ h 1782

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

*W. A. Higgin*

Copyist.



*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philemon Kircum*

*Col*, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. & M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*March 1<sup>st</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philomene Sircum*

*P.L.*, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1. 6. 28*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 25*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

*Wm. Williams*

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philemon Kirkum*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in  
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1. 6. 5*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 22<sup>d</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

*to L. Duffly Co June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred to L. Duffly Co.*

*June 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*L. Duffly*

K.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phileman Kircum

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17

83

Roll dated

Mar. 13

17

83

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10. 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 26/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*K.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phileman Lircum*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiess*

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phileman Kircum

Col.; { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 17 83.

Roll dated May 26 17 83.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 7

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kircum

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phileman Kirkum*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *4* Mon<sup>th</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*W. L. Kirkum*

Copyist.



*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Philemon Kirkum*Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)****Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>16</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>28</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>4</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> , <i>14</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>20</i> Dollars, <i>42</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *42* 90<sup>th</sup>Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1546 1546-a.  
Kircum, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103040	26
2	35103083	27
3	35103121	28
4	35103166	29
5	35103215	30
6	35103261	31
7	35103312	32
8	35103351	33
9	35103405	34
10	35103453	35
11	35103504	36
12	35103552	37
13	35103601	38
14	35103655	39
15	35103702	40
16	35103757	41
17	35103811	42
18	35103860	43
19	35103911	44
20	35103960	45
21	35104011	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 7 Regt. 3 Co.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Hircum*

*Drumr*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1781.

Roll dated

*Camp Highland, Feb.*

1781.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*All*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Drum 9<sup>th</sup> Regt 3 Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Airon*

*Drumr*, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Pro Highlands Mass*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Command*

*Commit*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(548)

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A*

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Nircum*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Low Highland, May*, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

*H. T. Sawyer*

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Air cum*

*Drum.*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland, June 2, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kircum

Lum

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Camp - July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes.

(543)

Copyist.



*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kirkum*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 1782*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*H. J. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kircum*

*Drum;* { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1<sup>st</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kircum

Drum, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22; 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

L. A. W. Hughes

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Freeman*

*Drum* { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in  
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. C. C.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 22, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in Campaign Con-*  
*nection*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*A*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Hiram*

*Ann* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered for April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kircum*

*Drum*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Kircum

Drum, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes  
548) Copyist.



*A*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kirkum*

*Drumr*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered for August*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*U. S. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kirkum* \*

*Drum*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* Name appears in Col  
of 'mustered' as *Kircum*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*N*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kirkum*

*Drum*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 12, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kirkend*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>,* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of *Dec 1782 ✓ Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *ad lib.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 5. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*C. F. Hughes*

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Kirkum*

*Drum*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 26 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Niccum*

*Drum*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13, 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Kirkum*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 28, 83*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*L. A. Nugent*

543)

Copyist.



K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Kirkum

Appears with the rank of *Musick* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, ..... *Jan 1* ....., 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, ..... *Nov 3* ....., 1783 .....

Service, ..... *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> ..... *3* days.

Pay P. Month, ..... *7* Dollars, ..... *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, ..... *24* Dollars, ..... *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, ..... *29* Dollars, ..... *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... *44* Dollars, ..... *66* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... *19* Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... *66* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... *64* Doll<sup>r</sup>, ..... *42* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Wilkum*

Copyist.

*AK***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***William Kirkum*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>3</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>72</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	<i>14</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>28</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>2</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>88</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>4</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>14</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>25</i> Dollars,	<i>22</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	<i>3</i> Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>6</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	<i>3</i> Dollars,	<i>6</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *16* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copied.

1546-a  
Kirkum Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirkum Benjamin

1546-6.  
Kirkum, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kirkum, John

1546-5  
Kirkum Phileman

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kirkum Philemon

Previous Number,

1547

1546-2

Kirkim, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kirkim, William

1548

Kirtland, Jabez

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105005	26
2	35105007	27
3	35105008	28
4	37152655	29
5	3152500	30
6	3715	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. T. R 436786,

✓ See also



Y<sup>6</sup>

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Hartland  
Riley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 2<sup>d</sup>, 17 81.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 180

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

K.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Jabez Kirtland

Priv. { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd New Fairfield

Remarks:

Brooks

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jabez Kirtland

Pvt. { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd N. Fairfield.

Remarks:

Brooks.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gabez Kirtland*  
*Cvt.*

7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brooks.*

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jabez Kirtland*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 83.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17 83.

Service, *4* Mon<sup>th</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Walters*

Copyist.

*K***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Jabez Kirtland*Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)****Due for Deficiencies:**1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1781, *15* \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, *68* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1782, *7* \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, *62* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Deficiencies, *23* Dollars, *40* 90<sup>th</sup>**Due from Each for Surplus:**1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due for Deficiencies, *23* Dollars, *40* 90<sup>th</sup>Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 1549. 1549-50  
Knapp, Uzal

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 02 01	26
2 35 02 02	27
3 35 02 03	28
4 7314798	29
5 5738	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Uzual Knapp*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *40* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *15* Doll<sup>r</sup> *84* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *76* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *84* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

7 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement G. Knapp  
Apr 1- { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Uzual Knapp*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, ..... *6* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *40* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, ..... *4* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *14* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *10* Dollars, *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *10* Dollars, *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

*Wal Kins*

(555)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Tappan  
1st, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

26 / 83.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Legal*  
*Det.*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*  
*13 ' 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*File*

✓ 1547-A  
Knight, Daniel W

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152646	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. v. P. 436786

✓ See also

*Y*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel M. Knight*  
*Bulkeley*

Co.

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem 26. 1782*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *172*

[575]

*G. L. Harris*

Copyist.



Previous Number.

✓ 1550  
Knight, Phineas  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 05 804  
2 35 05 870  
3 35 05 957  
4 57 152 636  
5 31 534  
6 0516  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

YK

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Knight  
Riley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 3, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 183

[576]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

*N.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.

*Phineas Knight*  
*Priv.*

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Feb. 1, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Brooks.*

*N.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Knight*  
*Priv.*

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*March 1, '83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Crooks.*

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Phineas Knight

Priv., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* ....., 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *May 1* ....., 1783 .....

Service, *14* Mon<sup>th</sup>s ..... days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Knight*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, *15* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *68* 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, *.5* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *8* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *76* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *76* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



A.C. 201.3  
(3/--/23) ORD

March 24, 1925.

Admiral A. M. Knight,  
1880 Columbia Road,  
Washington, D. C.

My dear Admiral:

In response to your request for the military records of certain men named Phineas Knight, shown by the records on file in the office of The Adjutant General of Connecticut as having served in the Revolutionary War, I have the honor to inform you as follows:

The name Phineas Knight appears in a list of members of Captain Jonathan Brewster's Company, Huntington's Regiment, 17th Continental Troops, Revolutionary War, which covers the period from March to September, 1776. His rank, the date he entered the service or the date he was separated therefrom is not shown. This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut and was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of November 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to December 31, 1776.

Phineas Knight enlisted February 3, 1781, for three years, as a private, 7th Company, 3rd Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb. His name last appears on a muster roll of the company for April, 1783, dated May 26, 1783. The date or manner of his separation from the service is not shown. John Riley served as 1st lieutenant and captain in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment.

Phineas Knight served in the Revolutionary War as a private, 5th Company, Swift's Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift. The date of his enlistment is not shown. His name first appears on the company muster roll for May and June, 1783, and last appears on the company muster roll for September, 1783, dated October 14, 1783. The date or manner of his separation from the service is not shown.

No record has been found on file in this office of service in the Revolutionary War of any other men named Phineas Knight. It appears, however, that one P. Knight served in that war as a member of Captain Benjamin Leffingwell's Company of Connecticut. His name appears only on a roll of that company dated March 26, 1777. His rank is not shown, nor is any further record of him found.

There are no records on file in this office of Captain John Durkee's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment, Revolutionary War.

-2-

Nothing has been found to show whether or not the records given above refer to one and the same man. The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, is of a purely military character and nothing is found relative to the date and place of birth of the men whose records are given above. It is suggested, however, that further information in their cases may be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

Very truly yours.

The Adjutant General.  
By



3551  
Knight Squire

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37313413	20
2	152536	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Square Knight*  
*P. Bluffs*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 15*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died Augt 12. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *146*

(575)

*Copyin.*

K

3

Conn.

Squire Knight

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats <sup>1</sup>, Vests <sup>1</sup>

Breeches, Shirts <sup>2</sup>

Hose, Shoes <sup>1</sup>

Hats, Overhauls

Blankets, Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 22 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 15 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

73

(548d)

William

Copyist.

1551-a

Knowles, Seth

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Knowles, Seth

1552

Knolton, Joshua

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Knolton, Joshua



+

1553

Knott, Abraham

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35084930	26
2	35086503	27
3	35085006	28
4	35086218	29
5	35085052	30
6	35085056	31
7	35085245	32
8	35085710	33
9	35085251	34
10	35085251	35
11	35085300	36
12	35085702	37
13	35085200	38
14	35085250	39
15	35085250	40
16	35085250	41
17	35085250	42
18	35085250	43
19	37133545	44
20	37309611	45
21	37313714	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 2436786.

See also

*H* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Abraham Bennett*  
*P.*, *Champion* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Apr 13*, 17*78*.

Term *8 mos.*

Casualties *Wounded for 2 years July 22<sup>d</sup> 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *75*

(575)

*G. L. Harris*  
Copyin.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Abraham Knott*

*Rev*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 18, 1778*

Term of enlistment *till Jan<sup>y</sup> next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

*Abraham Knott*

*Plt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with*  
*Abraham Knott.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Howe*

N | 3 | Conn.

Abraham Nott

For

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> next.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*N*

3

Conn.

*Ab Nott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nott*

N.

3

Conn.

Abm Nott

Pos

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re-enlisted from 9 mo. term to 3 years. Now on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



2 | 3 | Conn.

Ab'r Nott

PM, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

N

3

Conn.

Ab

Nott

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Roll**

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, .....

September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, till July

22, 1781

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-  
pany.

Jacobson

N

3

Conn.

Ab Nott

Cox

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

*N*

3

Conn.

*Abner Nott*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*November,*

N.

3

Conn.

Abm Nott

Per

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 22, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. E. Flanders

27 | 3 | Conn.

Ab. North

PM, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowland

K.

3

Conn.

Abraham Knott.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transfd to 4th Co

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker



*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Abraham Knott*

*Job,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3 Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Knott*

*OK*

3

Conn.

*Abraham Knott*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Abraham Knob*

*Job*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec., 1778.*

Roll dated

*Reading Jan. 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
3<sup>d</sup> Compny, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Racall*

Copyist.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Abraham Knott*

*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan. 5*, 177*9*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In service at Cambridge 12*  
*days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

AS

3

Conn.

Abraham Knott

PA, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howlin

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Abraham Knott*

*Per*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 28, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*AB*

3

Conn.

*Abraham Knott*

*PR* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 28*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Wm. Knott*



*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Ab. Knott*

*9th*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wylls—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 3*

, 1774.

1778.

Aug<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, ..... 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, ..... 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

May, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, ..... 13 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

**81**

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Abraham Knott  
Pot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Deserted

Sum due 13 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid 1 dol: 37 N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent 154

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 29

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

1554

Knotton, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowlton, Joshua

+

K

3

P

1 3

2 3

3 3

4 3

5 3

6 3

7 3

8 3

9 3

10 3

11 3

12 3

13 3

14 3

15 3

16 3

17 3

18 3

19 3

20 3

21 3

22 3

23 3

24 3

25 3

Book M

See a

+ 1555  
Knowles, Seth

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35084406	26 35085721
2 35086537	27 35087215
3 35084981	28 35088100
4 35086590	29 35088780
5 35084500	30 35088550
6 35088888	31 35089360
7 35088888	32 35088888
8 35088888	33 35088888
9 35088888	34 35088888
10 35088888	35 35088888
11 35088888	36 35088888
12 35088888	37 35088888
13 35088888	38 35088888
14 35088888	39 35088888
15 35088888	40 35088888
16 35088888	41 35088888
17 35088888	42 35088888
18 35088888	43 35088888
19 35088888	44 35088888
20 35088888	45 35088888
21 35088888	46 3710344
22 35088888	47 3710344
23 35088888	48 3710344
24 35088888	49 3710344
25 35088888	50 3710344

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. C. P. 43 6786

See also

\* The  
Henry C  
pany.

(555)

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*September 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, *till May*  
*28<sup>th</sup> 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-  
pany.

*Jacobson*

*AD* 3 | Conn.

*Seth Knowls*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. W. W.*

3

Conn.

Seth Knowles

*Plt.* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 78

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(515)

Copyist.



*AD*                      **3**                      |                      **Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*PM*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

*3* | **Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Ch* { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*NP* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Seth Knowls*

*PM* { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 23 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Drum*

*Ad*

3

Conn.

*Sith Knowles*

*Pr*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

*KS*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *63<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowls*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan. 5*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept., 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fredrickburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



*K*

3

Conn.

*Seta Knowles*

*Pos.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

K. | . 3 | Conn.

Seth + Knowliss

Res., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, May 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28, 1777*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Pr.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*

*AS*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*S. Knowles*

*AD*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowls*

*RA* { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Knowls*



*K*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knoles*

*Pr* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Howland*

*NO*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*PM* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

*Knowles*

Copyist.

*NS* 3 | Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*RA* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ per mo from Aug 18 - \$1.8*

Amount *\$3.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Knowles*

*AS*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*PA*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Plt.*, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

*AK*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*PK* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *formed since*

*muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Per: his,*



*AS*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pr* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Knowles*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Prst.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Knowles*

*A.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Pop.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pop*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 10, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

K

3

Conn.

Seth Knowles

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson's Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

K.

3

Conn.

Seth Knowles

Por.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Reading, Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En comm'd at Hartford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker



K.

3

Conn.

Seth Knowles

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Per*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *70*

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm, Sept*, 17 *70*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1.*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*9* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comm<sup>d</sup> with 1 Gent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1770.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1770.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. B. Baker*

*K.*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Per*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Chatham, 15 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading, May 1, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup> at Norwalk.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowls*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feb 2*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



*K.*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles.*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*A*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 15*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*R*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 22*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, *22* d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *12* dol<sup>r</sup>, *20* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Kia*

*SR*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Mad*

Ad | 3 | Conn.

Seth Knowles

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



*RD*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Plt.*

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60 1/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 220 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 1/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Heather*

*NO*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Knowles*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 22* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with N. J. M. Leil.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

K

3

Conn.

Seth Knowles

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Peby, 1780.

Name, Seth Knowles

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Seth Knowles

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Seth Knowles

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Seth Knowles

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Seth Knowles

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hammer

Copyist.

761

3

Conn.

John Knowles  
3<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats, /

Vests, /

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>, /

Hatts,

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(515m)

Wines

Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Seth Knowles*

*P.*, *Champion* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 28, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Wichita May 22, 1781*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *170*

(575)

*Copyin.*



K | 3 | Conn.

Seth Knowls  
3<sup>d</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

“ Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys’ Reg<sup>t</sup>; 1777.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Coats \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_ 3 \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_ 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_ 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 4 8 doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 3 0 90<sup>ths</sup>

Surplusses, \_\_\_\_\_ - doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 6 0 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**61**

(515m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Seth Knowles*

*, Lieut Col Grosvenor's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts

Shirts / , Hose /

Socks , Shoes /

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1556

Knowles, Seth

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Knowles, Seth

1557

Knowles, Seth

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Knowles, Seth

+ 1558

Knowlton, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35079279	2 3508 007
2 350809	27 35080 157
3 35079 352	28 3508 000
4 35079427	29 35080 332
5 35080986	30 3508 722
6 35079157	31 35080 7357
7 35080 707	32 3508 722
8 35080 707	33 35080 0397
9 35080 707	34 3508 707
10 35080 707	35 35080 0397
11 35080 225	36 3508 707
12 35080 707	37 3508 707
13 35080 707	38 3508 707
14 35080 707	39 35080 707
15 35080 707	40 3508 707
16 35080 707	41 35080 707
17 35080 707	42 35080 707
18 35080 707	43 35080 707
19 35080 707	44 35080 707
20 35080 707	45 35080 707
21 35080 707	46 35080 707
22 35080 707	47 35080 707
23 35080 707	48 35080 707
24 35080 707	49 35080 707
25 35080 707	50 35080 707

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P P 13 67 16

See also

26

3

Conn.

Joshua Norton

P.

Allen's

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

March 6, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Died Feb. 23, 83.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 156

Joshua Norton

(575)

Copyin.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knowlton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*September 9, 1778.*

Term of Time, *A War*

Remarks: *in Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*Knowlton*



A | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Kutton

R. 2, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Joshua Kutton

K.

3

Conn.

Joshua Knolton

Pr.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Christy

Copyst

*N* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Knotton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*C. J. Fanning*

N | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knotton

Prt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>70</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Of auditing

N.

3

Conn.

Joshua Knotton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 64<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Fanning

*N* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joshua + Knotton*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*Chasteling* Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knolton*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company,

*J. H. Thomas*



*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joshua + Knott*

*Plt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put,* { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4 1778*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on board with*  
*Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredrickburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On board with*  
*infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

K |

3

Conn.

Joshua Kington

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Joshua Knowlton

Part,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. M. Thomas  
Copyist.

K

3

Conn.

Joshua Knowlton

Prvt,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 6 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

A | **3** | **Conn.**

Joshua Knolton

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 8d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Starling



12 | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knorrton

Pt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per Mo £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

W. F. Astor

A | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Kriotton

Priv, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Kriotton

Copyist.

N | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knolton  
Prt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo L 3.

Amount L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. Fastening

N | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knollon

Pr 1, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence from Aug 18, L 1 8.

Amount L 3 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fosterling

K | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knowlton  
Pvt. { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Starling

A | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knowlton

Priv., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L<sup>d</sup> 20.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fastening

K | **3** | **Conn.**

Joshua Knotton

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Fastling



N | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knollon

Prt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to be pay 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. F. F. F. F.

K | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knolton  
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

E. J. F. J. J. J.  
Copyist.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knotton

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

E. Stilwell

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put,* { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*H*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knollon*

*Out*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd, boats*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knollton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



*N*

3

Conn.

*Ioshua Knowlton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knolton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*K* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Knotton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

N<sup>o</sup>

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knolton*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knotton*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd. Horseneck*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

*K<sup>o</sup>*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knollton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*

Copyist.



*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knutton*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

*R*

3

Conn.

*Josh<sup>a</sup> Knotton*

*Capt. Stilwell's Co.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *J<sup>n</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Josh<sup>a</sup> Knotton 47.1/2*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Mines*

Copyist.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knolton*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Co Capt Allen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Marriestown*

*Apr 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Joshua Knolton 10 30 Josh*  
*his Knolton*  
*mark*

Number of record:

54

(545i)

*W. Wines*

Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Josh Knolton*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1780.*

*One I shows Josh<sup>x</sup> Knolton*

Number of record:

**57**

(545m)

*James*

Copyist.

*N<sup>o</sup>*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*  
*Put*, {

Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. N. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knollon*

*Put*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*N*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

N<sup>o</sup>

3

Conn.

Joshua Knollton

Out, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua. Knotton*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*N*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knolton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knollton*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*No*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*20*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Out*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 178*0*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*N* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Knowlton*

*Put,* { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

K |

3

Conn.

Joshua Knowlton

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Joshua Knowlton

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Joshua Knowlton

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hamelton

Copyist.

K |

3

Conn.

Josh<sup>a</sup> Knowlton

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

Name, Josh<sup>a</sup> Knowlton

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Joshua X. Knowlton

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knolton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilwill's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*A*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knolton*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilwill's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*K*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Knolton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilwill's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*W. A. D.*

*A*

3

Conn.

*Joshua Kolton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilwill's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*Stilwill*



N | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knowlton  
Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

G. A. Sterling

K. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knowlton

Pvt., { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollar.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollar.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. Eastwing Copyra.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Knowlton

Prt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Hesterling Copy

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knolton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due to the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Com-  
pany, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

**Received:**

Coats *1*, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches *1*, Shirts *2*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *37* doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *10* doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**72**

(618d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Knolton*

*, Capt Stilwell's Co.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *2*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *2*, Hose *2*

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts *1*, State Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

**70**

(545r)

*Stilkins*

Copyist.

1559  
Knowlton, Thomas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<del>1</del> <del>37365361</del>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ Withdrawn and filed in jacket Post-  
name (31 Conn Regt 6-11-29  
Number of personal papers herein) ELB

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1559-a

Kellogg, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kellogg, Stephen



1559-b.

Kenny Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenny Benjamin

1559-2  
Kenny, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenny, James

+ 1560  
Kyer, Marshal  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105803	26
2	35105869	27
3	35105836	28
4	37152654	29
5	318848	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 1436781

✓ See also

*76*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Marshall Keys*  
*Riley*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Decem 10, 1780*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *180*

[575]

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Marshal Kyer*

*Prot.*, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb. 1, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brooks.*

K.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Marshal Kyer

Priv., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*A.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Marshall Kyles*

*Prvt.*, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 1, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Branks*



*K*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Marshall Keyes*  
*Pvt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783.

Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**9**

(547i)

*Walkeins*

Copyist

K

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Marshall Keyes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ 19 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 8 2 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ 6 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 8 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1561

Kyle, Marshal

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kyle, Marshal

1562

Keyse, Aaron

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Keyse, Aaron

1563

Lafland, James

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Laflin, James

1564

Lafren, James

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Laflin, James

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
Bo  
S



1565  
Lafflin, James  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35076445	26 35077403
2 35075191	27 35075585
3 35070522	28 35077459
4 35076007	29 35075930
5 35075271	30 35077515
6 35076067	31 35075454
7 35075350	32 35077573
8 35076002	33 35075403
9 35075422	34 35077025
10 35076441	35 35079052
11 35075497	36 35077083
12 35070426	37 35079131
13 35075565	38 35075734
14 35076493	39 35079170
15 35075627	40 35075705
16 35077055	41 35079222
17 35077114	42 35077021
18 35078653	43 35077454
19 35077173	44 35077547
20 35077232	45 35077450
21 35078735	46 35077470
22 35077280	47 35077027
23 35077705	48 35077515
24 35077347	49 35077515
25 35077516	50 37153827

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also



G

3

Conn.

James Gaylin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 23 Aug 1780

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobson

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin  
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Laplin

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. Mo L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

*L*

3

Conn.

*James Laflin*  
*Privt*

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Laflin*

*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll for June 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*



L

3

Conn.

James Laffin  
P. Chubb

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { June 23, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Richard D. Green 31. 1788

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 186

(575)

James Laffin

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

James Tallin  
Pop.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sending sick at Newmilford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pr., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick at  
New Milford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At H Davis

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Laflin*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan'y 23* 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

James Lflin  
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray  
Capt.

L

3

Conn.

James Lafflin

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of from~~ July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated ~~whight~~ ~~Planes~~ Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

Capt.



L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Paul

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

Appr.

L

3

Conn.

James Laplin

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount of Pay &c L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Laffer*

*Pvt.*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James <sup>†</sup> Laflen

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin  
Pvt., { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

James Laflin

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. \$ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount \$ 3 - 8<sup>cts</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin  
Pnt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1st, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

James Laplin

Pvt. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

James Laplin

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month, L 2

Time of service, 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Laplin

Pvt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll or file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*James Laglin*  
*Put*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1st*, 17

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Lafleur

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Con'd Stony  
Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

L

3

Conn.

James Laffin

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 23, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cor'd Stony Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

James Laphin

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pr, { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinsons* *Sept.*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Farm* *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A H Davis*

L

3

Conn.

James Saffin  
Pot

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.

Robinson Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

James Lafflin

Pri, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Jan. 23*, 1778

Term of enlistment.....*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

*James Saglin*  
*Prs*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

L

3

Conn.

James Laffin

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated of June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Saplin  
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin



L

3

Conn.

James Laffland

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

ABH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Laffin

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 49.  
Camp Feb. 2, 1789.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan'y 23, 1788.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Tending sick New

Milford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*Gas Laplin*

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. A. D.*

L

3

Conn.

Gas Laplin

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, June, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, July, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup> 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup> \_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup> 60 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

W. Hart

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jas Laplen*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jas Laplin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *april 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. A. D.*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*James Laplin*

*Put*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abhy's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



L | 3 | Conn.

James Loflin  
Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 90 Doll.

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 1 0 Doll.

Amount..... 16 90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Priv

{ Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec 31 - 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AA Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

James Laflin

Pr., { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Lafflin

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis



L

3

Conn.

James Lafren

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Stonny Point

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflen

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Stony  
Point

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Lafflin

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l, 1786

Roll dated

May 1, 1786

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at Stony Point

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Attest

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan, 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Donald Stony Point

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

R. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Laflin

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1780

Roll dated

Mar 15

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Stony Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

James Laflen

Pr', { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 23, 1780

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con'd Stony Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

64

3

Conn.

James Lafflin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect' Reg' of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

James Lafflin

Sum paid,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am't of what paid,

33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec'd for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am't of wh' receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec'd the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

James Lafflin

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

James Loflen

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

James Loflen

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> till Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

James Loflen

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(5451)

Hamuel

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jas Laflin*

*Col. Wylllys's*

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen Overhalls */* \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts */* \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts *3* \_\_\_\_\_, Hose */* \_\_\_\_\_

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks */* \_\_\_\_\_, Linnen Overhalls *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes */* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Milkins*

Copyist.

1566  
Laflin, John  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 70 407	26
2	350 70 150	27
3	350 70 400	28
4	350 70 505	29
5	350 70 225	30
6	350 70 647	31
7	371 50 821	32
8	373 0 415 0	33
9	370 1 225 6	34
10	373 1 379 1	35
11	391 58 715	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

*John Laflin*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed *Feb. 28, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(548)

*Copyist.*

L

3

Conn.

John Laflin

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 3778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

*John Laflin*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778* .

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug. 4, 1778* .

Appointed *Feb. 28, 1777* .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(543)

*Copied.*

L

3

Conn.

*John Laflin*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*98*.

Appointed *Feb. 28*, 17*97*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

*Murray*  
Cpyist.



L

3

Conn.

John Laflin  
Corpl; { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 4 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

*John Laflin*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 28*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 4 Sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*  
Capt.

L

3

Conn.

*John Laffin*

*Co., 1st Regt* Co.,

Col Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 22*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Reduced to P 1 March 78:*

*restored April 78. Discharged Nov 4. 78.*

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. *1*, page *180*

(575)

*J. Laffin*  
Copyst.

L

3

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> Lafflin

8<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats / , Vests 2

Breeches 2 , Shirts 3

Hose / , Shoes 5

Hats , Blankets /

Overhalls , Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 53 doll<sup>s</sup>, — 90<sup>ths</sup>

Surplusses, 5 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: Disent<sup>d</sup>

Number of record:

61

(548m)

Hamuelin

Copyist.

L

Conn.

John Laflin

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

31 Oct

, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Union

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of men:

31

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

L<sup>7</sup>

3

Conn.

Eno Lafflin

Enpl,

7th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>r</sup>, '7 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

May, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, '7 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wickins

(548d)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Laflin

Scoble, Capt - 4000's

# Comp

Appears on an

## Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

# Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Deserted

## Sum due

7

dol:

21

N.

Sum paid

dol :

N.

Nº warrent

Remarks:

\* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

24

Will Potter

(547)

**Copyist.**



✓ 1567  
Lake, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104333	26
2	35104405	27
3	35104477	28
4	731494	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Reuben Lake*

*Priv*

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*  
*83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded & Maimed*  
*83*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Roenten Lake*

*Priv*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *12 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Reuben Lake*

*Priv*

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> 71*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 Jan 83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reubin Lake

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon<sup>th</sup> 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, 140 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, 19 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, 60 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copypist.

1568

Lallin, James

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lafflin, James

✓  
L

**3 C**

Pr

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Nu

✓  
*Book Mark:*

**See also**

✓ 1569  
*Lamb, Silas*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:



✓ 1570  
*Lament, William*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35104131	26
2	35104205	27
3	35104253	28
4	7315769	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Lament*

*Pat* { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 mo 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

*20 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pat*

*William Lament*

*For*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 mo 6 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 mo*  
*21 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*For*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Lament*

*For*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *15 Mo 8 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*For*

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lament

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon<sup>th</sup>s days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1571

Lampshire, Bowell

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lampshire, Bowell

1572 Next Number, 1572-a.  
Lamphier, Boswell

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103770	26
2	35103557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.



L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Roswell Lamphier*

*Pvt.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *26 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Aug.*

Casualties *Rec'd from 5 Regt. 13 Nov.*

Remarks *Q M Genl Service*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Bowell Lamphere*

*Pr*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* & *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *11.9.82*  
*Disch'd*

*Dec 7. 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

548)

*Wm. Williams*

Copyist.

1572-9  
Zana Michael

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 314 508	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Michael Lana*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16*, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *Ireland*

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Wethersfield*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *3 yrs*

For what Town, *Wethersfield*

[ OVER. ]

JUN. 25.

37314598

1897.

When Deserted, *Apr 12*, 17/8.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**  
(548d)

*Walkeins*

Copyist.

1572-1  
Zana William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37314532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Linn

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>at</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Camp Connecticut  
line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, N. London

County, N. London

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted:

When, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

For what Town, \_\_\_\_\_

[ OVER. ]



✓ 1572-2  
Landruis, Samuel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37152831	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436785

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Andrews*

*Champion*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 21, 1777.*

Term

*8 mos*

Casualties

*Indicted a Major Aug  
21. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *185*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

✓ 172-1  
Lane John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37152820</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & V 436786

✓ See also

Ga Batten

2 | 3 | Conn.

John L. Rice  
P. Allen Co.

## Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment } March 1, 1797.

Term Alman

Casualties: 1 killed, 20 wounded, 100 captured  
in 1 Aug. 99.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 185

(575)

*Coryia.*

✓ 1572-*L*  
*Lane, Nathan*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101722	26
2	35101209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *5 Regt.*

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Lane

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Mos. 28 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Sept.

Alterations since last muster Recd from the  
5th Regt.

Casualties Dr. Mr. Genl. Service 8 Oct. 82

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence



L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Lane

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged

1 Jan'y '83

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Same



1573 Previous Number, 1574  
Langworthy Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Langworthy Stephen

1574

Languatha, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Languworthy, Stephen

1575

Languatha, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Languorithy, Stephen

1576

Langworthy, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Langworthy, Stephen

7577

*Langworthy, Stephen*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Langworthy, Stephen*

1578

*Langwerthy, Stephen*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Langworth, Stephen*



1579

Langworth, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Langworth, Stephen



+

1580

Langworthy, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002073	26	35004463
2	35003769	27	35003048
3	35002102	28	35004513
4	35002200	29	35003100
5	35003065	30	35004563
6	35002348	31	35003144
7	35003451	32	35004626
8	35002434	33	35003194
9	35004038	34	35004061
10	35002032	35	35003247
11	35002001	36	35004710
12	35004056	37	35003244
13	35002545	38	35004751
14	35004178	39	35003342
15	35002660	40	35004503
16	35004243	41	35003387
17	35002717	42	35004550
18	35002772	43	35003432
19	35004294	44	35003472
20	35002527	45	35003523
21	35002045	46	35003141
22	35004354	47	35003574
23	35002941	48	35003015
24	35004404	49	35003000
25	35002497	50	35003047

Number of personal papers herein U.

Book Mark: A.P. 4367 B.

See also

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langalta

P.

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Dec 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. K. Parry

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*White Plains*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for,

*1 War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Jacobson*

L

3

Conn.

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*No other*

2

3

Conn.

Stephen Languatha

Per - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Orin

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Languorothy

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No return.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langwatha*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *4-01*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*No other*



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworth*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *4 of*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langworth

Prvt,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, July 1, 1778.

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 3 pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll is for June 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Languatha*

*Art*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *1st Dec 1777*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *in command 1st Dec 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Stephen Languetta

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

From the 6th Comp'y

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

+  
Stephen Longworth

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Decr 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transfd. to Capt. H. Ellis.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L 3 Conn.

Stephen Langworth

Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1788.

Roll dated Second Middlebrook, 1788.

Appointed, 1788.

Commissioned, 1788.

Enlisted, 1788.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworth*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



*G.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworth*

*Col.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Anti-Raid*, 17*90*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Prt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 2 July to 1 Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *11th March 1778*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langwatha

Art

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Printed by

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Prst*, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per month*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*  
*W L*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*R. A.* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Hamilton*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Ch*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*.

Amount *£ 5-*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*



*L*

3

Conn.

*Stephen Langworthy*  
*Plt*, { 6th Company, 8d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 17 79*

Commencement of time *Aug. 17 79*

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1 17 79*

To what time paid *Sept. 1 17 79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$1, 8, 0*

Amount *\$3 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company

*Bozler*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langerworthy*

*Cpt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 28*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*No other.*

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$0 20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

*W. W. L.*  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Languathy

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Hevins

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Languath*

*Prv*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*From Jan 1 to Feb 1 1779*

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. White.*

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langworthy  
(Plt), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



L

3

Conn.

Stephen Languworthy

(Capt.), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Stephen Langworthy

(Pvt.), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Commissioned Jan 30 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

MS

*S*

3

Conn.

*Stephen Sanguorothy*

*(Art)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Sep 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Languatha*

*Col.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*C. A. J.*  
Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Sanguatha

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated March July 2, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Drk, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



Stephen Langworthy

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Wedding Day 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. L. L.  
Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Languathy  
1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in bond, 20 weeks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Paul  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Sanguatha

Cpt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1779 (dating Feb 2, 1779).

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on command 1000

week

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Stephen Langathy*  
*Capt. Barnard's Co.*

Appears as shown below on an

4

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Stephen Langathy* *50/12.. 2*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Wines*  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Languworthy

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 60 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Languworthy*  
*Private*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *660 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *690 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. Lincoln*



L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langworthy  
Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January, 1780.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 11 Doll.

Amount 16 6/3 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langworthy*

*Pat*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Lanworthy  
(Cpt), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langwatha

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept., 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks see index.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Sangerworthy*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *50*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *50*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *See July*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Case  
Copyist.



L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Prk, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Ort., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Chesterfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Sanguorby

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1750.

Roll dated

Westfield May 15

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Langwatha  
Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in command at

Northampton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langworthy

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Step<sup>n</sup> Langworthy

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Stephen Langworthy

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammill

(545i)

Copied.

L.

3

Conn.

Stephan Langworthy

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Date, *Not dated, 17* 1780.

Name, *Stephan Langworthy*

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *33* doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept Oct*  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *33* doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Stephen Langworthy*

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

*Samuel*

Copyist.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Langathy*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langathy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. A. D.*

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langathy

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Mad*

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langasby

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *00* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

\* Stephen Langworthy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 2, Shirts 3

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls 1

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets 1

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Cancelled by me

Number of record:

83

(618d)

Wilkin

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Stephen Langathy

Capt Barnard's

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts

Shirts 2, Hose 2

Socks /, Shoes 14

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Steph<sup>n</sup> Langworthy  
6<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 2, Shirts 3

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats, Blankets 1

Overalls 1, Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 49 doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Surplusses, 1 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

61

(545m)

Namuel

Copyist.



1581

Langwotha, Stephen

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Langworthy, Stephen

1582

Lashbrooks, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 10<sup>th</sup> Co.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lashbrooks, William

15-82-2  
Lord. William

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lord. William

1583

Lashbrook, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1 Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lashbrook, William

+  
L

3

P

1 32

2 32

3 32

4 32

5 32

6 32

7 32

8 35

9 32

10 32

11 32

12 32

13 32

14 32

15 32

16 32

17 32

18 32

19 32

20 32

21 32

22 32

23 32

24 32

25 32

Book Ma

See a

1584 1584-a.  
Lashbrooks, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 40 55	26 350 41 4 35
2 350 41 2 4 4	27 350 40 0 5 7
3 350 41 7 7 1	28 350 41 9 5 7
4 350 41 0 3 2	29 350 40 0 4
5 350 41 5 3	30 350 42 0 3 5
6 350 41 4 1 4	31 350 40 6 6 0
7 350 41 4 3 6	32 350 42 0 2 2
8 350 41 4 4 3	33 350 40 7 1 1
9 350 40 0 1 4	34 350 42 1 3 5
0 350 41 2 0 3	35 350 40 7 0 5
1 350 40 0 0 0	36 350 42 1 4 1
2 350 41 0 2 6	37 350 40 0 1 6
3 350 41 1 5 3	38 350 42 2 4 1
4 350 41 0 5 7	39 350 40 0 5 5
5 350 40 2 0 4	40 350 42 2 2 0
6 350 42 2 5 4	41 350 40 5 0 0
7 350 41 7 3 4	42 350 40 4 0 0
8 350 40 3 0 4	43 350 40 4 0 0
9 350 42 3 5 3	44 350 40 4 4 7
0 350 41 7 0 0	45 350 41 0 4 3
1 350 40 4 0 1	46 350 40 7 3 4
2 350 41 0 3 4	47 350 40 7 4 4
3 350 40 4 5 2	48 350 40 7 4 4
4 350 41 5 0 7	49 350 40 8 1 2
5 350 41 5 0 7	50 350 40 8 1 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 43 6 7 8 6

See also 1 com

L

3

Conn.

William Lasbrooks

P

Clifts

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 18, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Before July 1, 80.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 185.

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyin.



L

3

Conn.

William Inshbrooke

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Compy,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*White Plains*

*Septm<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged For,

*During War*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,  
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrook*

*Put*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrooks*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Keen*

L

3

Conn.

*William Lashbrooks*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Remy*  
Corrict.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Christ.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

Privat, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp  
Copied.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrookes*

*Ant*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-  
iment commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*No. 80* *1778*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

L

3

Conn.

*Wm Lashbrook*

*Pr.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*John*

Copyist.



*L*

3

Conn.

*Wm Lashbrook*

*Pr.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*James*

L

3

Conn.

*Wm Lashbrook*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*Wm Lashbrook*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm. Lusk Crook's

Plt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

Tymer

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lashbrook*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains July 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Jones*

L

3

Conn.

William Lashbrooks

Int, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lashbrooks*

*Plt.*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1/2 month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*King*



L

3

Conn.

William Lashbrooks

Ant, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wm. Lashbrooks

L

3

Conn.

*William Lashbrooks*

*Put*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month L 3*

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

William Lashbrooks

Ret { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3 from Aug 18 £ 1.80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copy

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lushbrooks*

*Capt*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Wm Lashbrooks*

*Priv*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Copied

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lashbrooks*

*Capt*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lashbrooks*

*Priv*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded  
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

**Next roll on file May. 1779.**

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kennel*  
Copied.



L. | 3 | Conn.

Willm Lashbrooks

Put, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Battalion commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

William Lashbrook

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd Elizabeth  
Town.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

*Willm Lashbrooks*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*William Lashbrooks*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*William Lashbrooks*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*J. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*Wm Lashbrooks*

*Prvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrook*

*Priv.*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Highlands Aug 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lash Brooks*

*Col.*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *1* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On land with Gen. Parsons*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lash Brooks*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*  
*of York June 15, 1779* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

Willm Lashbrooks

Cor.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Willm Lashbrook*

*En.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Will Lashbrooke

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrook*

*Col.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

5<sup>th</sup> Major's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

Wm Lashbrooks 48.. 7.. 6

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Meines*

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrook

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, .....

April, 1780.

One P<sup>t</sup> Overalls Wm Lashbrook

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. Capt. Hills blift

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1779

Wm Lashbrooks 1630 Wm  
Lashbrooks

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

Appears with the rank of *Tiger* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *17* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrooks*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrooks*

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Clift*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrooks*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

*4*

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

*W. Adams*

Copyist.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Wm Lashbrooks*

*Plt*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr* 1, 17*80*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month* *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

Copyist



L

3

Conn.

*William Lashbrooks*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lashbrooks*

*Put*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *fr. month 10 dollars*

Amount *166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Curry*

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Larbrooks

Fifer { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Comp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment U. S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Wm Larbrooks

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Larbrooks*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *U. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Doane*

L

3

Conn.

Wm<sup>t</sup> Larbrooks

Fifer, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Wm<sup>t</sup> Larbrooks

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

Tifer, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrooks*

*Fifer*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lashbrooks*

*Fifer*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *camp 4 July*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> July*  
*1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

William Lashbrooks

Prt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

On duty  
\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lashbrook

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lashbrooks*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield Mch. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*William Lashbrooks*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

William Lashbrooks

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov'r, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan'y, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Delny, 1780.

Name, Wm Lashbrooks

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

William Lashbrooks

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Saml Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Wm Lashbrooks

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

William Lashbrooks

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lashbrooks*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Coats */* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests */* \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches */* \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts */* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose */* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *4* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *31* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>rs</sup>, *30* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *16* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>rs</sup>, *30* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**73**

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lashbrooks

, Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1584-a  
Latham. Carey  
3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315820	20
2 153064	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P 436786

See also

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Carey Latham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, *10* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *8* 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *10* Dollars, *8* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *10* Dollars, *8* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *1 Aug 81 Killed*

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wickins*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gary Latham

Riley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

January 17, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Killed 1 Augt 81.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 122

[575]

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

✓ 1584-b.  
Launders, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35103136

26

2 35103147

27

3 35103250

28

4 37153061

29

5 314664

30

6 5865

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Saunders

Apr

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *1st Highland, May 1, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Deserted & joined*

*April 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hays*

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Saunders*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Highland, June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam Landers*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Camp - July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged July 6<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Launder

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16* 1782.  
*19 5 9*

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Wethersfield*

County, *Hartford*

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Wethersfield*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where, *Wethersfield*

What Term, *D.V.*

For what Town, *Wethersfield*

[ OVER. ]

JUN 25 1915

37314664

1897.

When Deserted, *July 6*, 178' .

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. E. King*

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Saunders

Williams

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties Deceased & rejoined Apr  
1. 81 Deceased July 6. 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 122

[575]

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Launder

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ 7 Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 78 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ 7 Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 78 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ 7 Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 78 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: 5 July 81 deserted

Number of record:

9

(555)

Malheur

Copyist.



-1584-C

Levine, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Levine, Joseph

✓ 1585-  
Previous Number, 1584-C  
Lawrence, Lewis

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37314610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lawrence Lewis

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>at</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Camp Connecticut  
Line, Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born:

State, Virginia

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, Wethersfield

County, Hartford

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted:

When, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, W. W.

For what Town, Wethersfield

[ OVER. ]

JUN. 25.

37314610

1897.

When Deserted, Apr 26, 1778.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wal King

Copyist.

✓ 15186 Next Number.  
Lawson John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37152824</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. V. 4.36786

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

John Lawson  
P. Bluffs Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

8 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged in Decemr 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1586-  
Lawson, Joseph  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105495	26
2	35106073	27
3	35100155	28
4	37133059	29
5	315405	30
6	3763	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also



*Joseph Lawson*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. 9*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 26/83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Lawson  
Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 7

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Lawson  
Capt. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Lawson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 17 83.

Ending of Pay, May 1, 17 83.

Service, 4 Mon<sup>th</sup>s days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copied.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Lawson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	<i>22</i>	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>57</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	<i>8</i>	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	<i>38</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>31</i>	Dollars,	<i>5</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	_____	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	_____	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		_____	Dollars,	_____ 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *31* Dollars, *5* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**9**

(555)

*Wal. Kins*

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Lawson  
Betts

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan 17, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 122

[575]

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1587

Next Number. 1587-a

Lay, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105473	26
2	35105544	27
3	35105602	28
4	35105677	29
5	35105747	30
6	7315302	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.



L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Lay  
Pot

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1. 1. 4.

Time since last muster or enlistment 7. Nov  
1782

Alterations since last muster joined from  
the late 4 Reg't. 13 Nov 82

Casualties With Light Infantry  
22 Aug 1782

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayle

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Lay*

*Pr.* { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82* *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6-11-4*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

*9-82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Booth*

L

3

(2d Formation, 1791.)

Conn.

John Lay  
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 0-4

Time since last muster or enlistment, Jan

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

*John Lay*  
*Priv* { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8-19*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Mch*  
*83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548) *Tooth* \_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Lay*  
*Prof.* { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7-21*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*

*83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*John Lay*

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Lay*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* ....., 17 *83* .....

Ending of Pay, *May 1* ....., 17 *83* .....

Service, *4* Mon<sup>th</sup>s ..... days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

✓  
1587-a  
~~Leach, Elisha~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37135883	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8			
9			
10			
11	Card with	36	in jacket
12	of Leach,	37	
13	Putnam's, (3)	38	Conn. (Rev. War)
14	where it properly belongs.	39	at 5/97
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1584-  
Leach, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37153063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Qv P 436786

✓ See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Leach

Walker

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 3, 1781.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 192

[575]

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1588 1587-2  
Leads, Thomas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leads, Thomas

✓ 1589  
Leariard, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050694	26
2	35050735	27
3	35050753	28
4	35050815	29
5	35050861	30
6	37152937	31
7	309356	32
8	310914	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

Saml. Learnard

Put { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to Jan 1st 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x So on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam Learned

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilwill's C<sup>o</sup>,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Saml. Leonard*

*Priv.* { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1 - 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

*Saml. Leonard*

*Out*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1-81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Aulen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*Saml. Leonard*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *to Jan. 1, 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*Saml. Leonard*

*Put*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dischd. Dec.*  
*9, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Larned

P. Stillwell Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem<sup>r</sup> 9. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

G. A. Harris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Leonard

, Capt Stitwill Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, Aug 1, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 9, 17

Whole time In Service, 4 Month, 7 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, 28 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1590  
Leason, Job  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104105	26
2	35104179	27
3	35104260	28
4	7314922	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Job Pearson*  
*Feb* { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*  
*24 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*



9 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sol. Season*  
*721*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*  
*17 83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

3 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Job Leason  
1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Job Leeson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, ..... *Jan 1* , 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, ..... *Nov 3* , 1783 ..

Service, ..... *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, ..... *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, ..... *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, ..... *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... *18* Doll<sup>r</sup> *54* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... *59* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *24* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*W. A. K. W.*

Copyist.

1591  
Leavens, Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leavens, Joseph

1592  
 +  
 Ledgard, John  
 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002072	26	35003049
2	35003774	27	35004014
3	35002104	28	35003101
4	35002205	29	35004064
5	35003000	30	35003150
6	35002352	31	35004012
7	35003455	32	35003199
8	35002431	33	35004062
9	35004042	34	35004024
10	35002513	35	35004011
11	35004115	36	35003245
12	35002542	37	35004057
13	35004101	38	35003343
14	35002063	39	35004004
15	35004240	40	35003350
16	35002720	41	35004051
17	35002775	42	35003433
18	35004302	43	35003473
19	35002400	44	35003504
20	35002200	45	35003542
21	35004357	46	35003570
22	35002944	47	35003619
23	35004412	48	35003660
24	35002400	49	35003660
25	35004444	50	35003840

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 131

See also

L

3

Conn.

John Redgyard  
D. Ballard

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 16, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Entered Sept 2, 77

Joined Feb 78. Discharged April 11, 1781.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 180

(575)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Sedgward*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*White Plains*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for,

*1<sup>st</sup> War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.



*L*

3

Conn.

*John Sedgwick*

*Pr*

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

L

3

Conn.

John Ledgard

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Drum

L

3

Conn.

John Ledgward

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company

North

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Ledger*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*No other*

*L*

3

Conn.

*John Ledgward*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

L

3

Conn.

John Ledger

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>o</sup> 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for the year 1778

Casualties

Remarks: joined since Mustered,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Now living

John Hedgcock  
Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1788.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1789.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks an entry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



L

3

Conn.

John Ledgyard

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 12 1778 near Reading Dec 13 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Sedgwick

Det., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated second bills Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John<sup>+</sup> Ledward

Prb, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Sedgwick  
Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Roll dated White Plains 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Lidgford*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 21 July to Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Command West*

*Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*John Edgward*

*Art*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21*, 1778.  
Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On command west Point.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*P. M. L. M. M. M.*

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*In<sup>o</sup> Sedgand*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by  
Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rich-  
ards, Pay Master,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 3*, 1779,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gra-  
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the  
foll<sup>s</sup> persons.")

Dolls., *100*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**81**

(518d)

*Wilkin*

Copyist.



*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*John Ledguard*  
Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 6*, 1780.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*John Ledgward*

*Capt*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$1 3*

Amount *\$25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*John Ledyard*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Lowell*

L | 3 | Conn.

John Ledger

Co } 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*John Ledgyard*  
*Capt*

{ 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$1.8.*

Amount *\$3.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Forster*

L | 3 | Conn.

John Ledgerward  
CW, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledger

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No other



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Sedgward*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledgyard

Pr

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

778

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Ledgyard

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79

Commencement of time January 1, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 79

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Ledward  
Dr., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Sedgwick

421, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks in duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Sedgwick  
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks ad lib

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

John Hedgcock

(Capt.), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept 30 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks see list

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



L

3

Conn.

John Ledger

Pr. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks an. duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Ledger  
1791, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1791.

Roll dated March Aug 2, 1791.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks as duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

John Ledger  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Ledgyard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Oranthe July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledgward

Prvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Highland June 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Sedgward*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Redding May 1, 1779*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *see July*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John<sup>+</sup> Ledgard

Enl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledgard

Privt,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



L

3

Conn.

John Ledgyard

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated June 1st 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

*John Sedgward*  
Capt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66* Doll

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dolls*

Amount *16 60 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

*North*  
Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Ledger  
6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 102 Doll.

Amount 1660 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

*L*

3

Conn.

*John Sedgwick*  
*Capt*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *Doll 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 Doll*

Amount *166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Sedgwick  
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks in command at

Bailford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Sedgwick*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Nov 2*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*and duly*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L<sup>1</sup> | 3 | Conn.

John Ledgyard  
Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks See July.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Ledger*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. A. S.*

2 | 3 | Conn.

John Ledward  
Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. S. S.  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Sedgwick*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *on duty* . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Cass*

L | **3** | **Conn.**

John Ledgyard  
Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated June 1, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledger

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks in duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Sedgward*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Westfield Apr*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*3A-11*  
Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Sedgwick  
Col., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Stonfield Mass, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



L | 3 | Conn.

John Ledyard

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

L

3

Conn.

John Ledgward

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *July*, 1780.

Name, *John Ledgward*

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, *33* doll., *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov & Dec 1779*

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *33* doll., *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

*John X Ledgward*  
Remarks:

Number of record:

67

*Namuel*

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledyard

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan, 1780.

Name,

Jn<sup>o</sup> Ledyard

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

John Ledyard

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

James Ledger

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

*W. H. Hart*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Jno Ledgard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledgard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*Jno Ledgard*

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.



L | 3 | Conn.

Jn° Ledgard  
, Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
not dated, 17 .

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen Overhalls / \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts / \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts 3 \_\_\_\_\_, Hose 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks / \_\_\_\_\_, Linnen Overhalls 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes / \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

Malins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Ledger

Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connect Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

gls.

Sum due

100

dol :

N.

Sum paid

dol :

N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

30

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1592-4

Ledger. John

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ledgard. John

L

3

Pr

Card

L

1593

Ledgard, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ledgard, John

1594

Ledgard, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ledgard, John

1595

Ledward, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ledward, John

1596

Ledyard, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ledyard, John



✓ 1597 Next Number. 1597-a  
Lee, Abner

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35104104  
2 3510417.5  
3 35104257  
4 7314921  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Lee*

*1st*, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

*20 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lee*

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abner*

*721-* { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*7 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abner Lee*

*Pat* { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abner Lee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* .., 17 ..

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* .., 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3* .., 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *22* Doll<sup>r</sup> *78* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *118* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*W. H. M.*

Copyist

✓ 1597-a  
Lee. Levi

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37314577	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Lee

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb  
Line, Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of residence:

State, Conn.

Town, N. London

County, N. London

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted:

When, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Where, \_\_\_\_\_

What Term, \_\_\_\_\_

For what Town, \_\_\_\_\_

[ OVER. ]



JUN. 25.

37314577

1897.

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 .

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Hal Kins*

Copyist.

✓ 1598 Previous Number, 1597-a  
Lee, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104548	26
2	35104620	27
3	35104690	28
4	7314972	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein U.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Lee*

*2nd*, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 12*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*26. 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Lee  
Com, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment March  
1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

3  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Lee*

*Sam*, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *W. W.* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ .

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Lee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* ....., 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3* ....., 1783 .....

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *22* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *78* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *148* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Hickins*

Copyist.

✓ 1599  
Lee, William

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	352 44 54 5	26	352 44 54 5
2	352 46 0 5 9	27	352 44 7 3 9 6
3	352 44 4 5 0	28	352 46 0 1 8
4	352 45 2 4 4	29	352 44 2 3 5 4
5	352 46 7 6 1	30	352 46 0 7 1
6	352 45 1 4 5	31	352 44 2 5 2
7	352 46 5 0 7	32	352 46 0 5 1
8	352 45 3 0 1	33	352 46 7 5 4 5
9	352 46 4 0 4	34	352 46 1 7 5
10	352 45 4 0 5	35	352 46 7 5 1
11	352 47 0 2 3	36	352 46 2 2 1
12	352 45 5 0 6	37	352 46 2 5 4
13	352 47 1 7 0	38	352 46 2 7 0
14	352 45 5 7 1	39	352 46 2 0 5
15	352 47 2 6 6	40	352 46 2 4 5
16	352 45 0 2 0	41	352 46 2 4 5
17	352 45 0 2 1	42	352 46 2 4 5
18	352 46 0 2 4	43	352 46 2 4 5
19	352 46 0 2 4	44	352 46 2 4 5
20	352 46 0 2 4	45	352 46 2 4 5
21	352 46 0 2 4	46	352 46 2 4 5
22	352 46 0 2 4	47	352 46 2 4 5
23	352 46 0 2 4	48	352 46 2 4 5
24	352 46 0 2 4	49	352 46 2 4 5
25	352 46 0 2 4	50	352 46 2 4 5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. C. 2365 Ph

See also



L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lee

Tifer, Judds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 12, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties Discharged March 6. 80.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

William Lee

File

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding, Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Furlough fr.  
Gm. Parsons 27" Dec.  
for 20 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Fifer

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Dec 12, 17 78

Appointed May 12, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

William Ler

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford, Nov 4 1778.

Appointed May 12, 1771.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stump

L.

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Sifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bricksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*L.* | **3** | **Conn.**

*William Lee*

*Fifer*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1,* 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Amf*



*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Wm Lee*

*Fifer*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Bennet*  
Copied.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Wm Lee*

*Life*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 4<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

**Next roll on file Aug. 1778.**

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*L*

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 90 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*S*

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

*Tifer*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2-4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-4<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

L | 3 | Conn.

William Lee  
Lifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-4<sup>5</sup>.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-4<sup>5</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm. Judd  
Tiger

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2-14<sup>5</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*L*

3

Conn.

*Wm Lee*

*Lifer*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Bols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 4.<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



L

3

Conn.

William Lee

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of the Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers and privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
William Judd's Company, \* Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls's  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Expiration of Service, *May 12*, 1780.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

*Garbon*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

William Lee

#4 Tiger,

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

William Lee

Lifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month L<sup>d</sup> 2-4<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence L<sup>d</sup> 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>d</sup> 5-4<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Tifer,

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2 + 14<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 + 14<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L | 3 | Conn.

William Lee  
Tifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2 - 4<sup>5</sup>

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3. pr. mo. from Aug 18<sup>th</sup> L 1 - 14<sup>th</sup>

Amount L 3 - 12<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

William Linn

Fifer,

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed

May 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lee*

*Piper*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *May 12*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lee*

*Piper*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 12*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kerry*  
Clerk.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lee*

*Fifer*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm, Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 12*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Samuel Wyllys*

L

3

Conn.

William Lee

Piper

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Robinsons Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 12, 1777.

, 17

, 17

3 yrs -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Willm. Lee*

*Fifer*,

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Nelson's Point June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *N York Highlands July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Lee*

*William Lee*

*Piper*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm, Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *12<sup>th</sup> May*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lee*

*Piper,*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of N. York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kanf*

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Fifer,

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks An com'd Horse

neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry



L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks In com'd

Middleton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding Feb 21, 1779.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stimp

L. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lee

Fifer, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On com'd

Horace Nick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

William Lee  
Tiger

{ 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg-  
iment of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

William Lee

Life

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month L 2-4<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2-4<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*S*

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

*Tiger,*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid

*June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

*\$2-4<sup>5</sup>*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$2-4<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*S*

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

*Tiger*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$ 2-4<sup>5</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-4<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



*L*

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

*Private*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2-14*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-14<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*L*

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

*Lifer*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780

Pay per month *\$24<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$25-4<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lee*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed

*May 12*, 17*77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged for  
Jas Jones Mar 5-1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*King*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lee*

*Fifer*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Reduced Mar 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Thompson*

L

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

*Fifer*,

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lee

Ant, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged  
Mch 5"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Wilm Lee

Life

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Cruston



*SD*

3

Conn.

*Wm Lee*

*Lifer*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company:

*Austin*

*L*

3

Conn.

*William Lee*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *5 days will be credited  
to Jas Jones on March rolls*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**  
*Wm Lee*

-----, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Has been ch<sup>d</sup>*

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee  
7th Co Capt Judd

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Wm Lee 11 - Wm Lee

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wm Lee

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who  
have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys,  
& those who Engaged for three Years or Dur-  
ing the War, from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780,  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Town, *Farmington*

Term Engaged for, *3 years*

Date of Marriage, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wages P<sup>r</sup> Month, £ *2* S. *4* D.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Janry 1*, 1780

Experation of Service, *May 12*, 1780

Whole Time of Service, \_\_\_\_\_ Y, *4* M, *12* D.

Sum Due for the Whole }  
term of time, *9: 14:*

Remarks: *Discharged 12 May*  
*1780*

Number of record:

82

(518d)

*Hickins*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Cap<sup>t</sup> William Judd's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col. Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Received:**

Coats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, *36* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup>, *11* \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**77**

(518d)

*Nilkins*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

7<sup>th</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**59**

(645m)

Wines

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

fifer

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, fifer Wm Lee

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 3 4 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 3 4 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Wm Lee

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hammett

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

, Capt Judd's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lee

file

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Reg't., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

file

Wm Lee

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid,

34

doll., 60 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll.,

90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd,

34

doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Wm Lee

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

1600 Next Number, 1600-a  
Leeds, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102718	26
2	35102803	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Leeds*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Received*

*from the late 5th Regt.*

Casualties *G. M. L. L.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*

L | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Leads

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

September 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Discharged Dec 26, 1782

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

Thomas Leads

1600-a

Season. Job

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Season. Job



1600-6  
London, James

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37 31 40 22	20
2	15 28 39	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: TR. P436786

See also

L | 3 | Conn.

James London  
P. Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 10, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Died March 24" 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 186

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

L

3

Conn.

James London

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>l</sup>  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats / \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts / \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, 25 \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, 30 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, 30 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: Received \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

83

(648d)

W. Kin

Copyist.

Leonard. Usa

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37315466	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Leonard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 10 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Dollars, 10 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, 76 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 76 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 4 Dollars, 24 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: 8 Feb 81 disch<sup>d</sup>

Number of record:

9

(555)

J. W. Kinn

Copyist.

1601 Previous Number.  
Leonard, Simeon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Private Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35059.657	26 35091914
2 35091215	27 35090530
3 35084740	28 35091960
4 35091303	29 35092555
5 35089522	30 35092017
6 35091385	31 35090040
7 35089905	32 35092007
8 35091464	33 35090091
9 35091457	34 35092115
10 35091530	35 35092245
11 35091662	36 35092204
12 35091603	37 35090755
13 35091134	38 35092220
14 35091600	39 35090845
15 35091111	40 35092200
16 35090232	41 35090850
17 35091710	42 35091351
18 35090223	43 3509965
19 35090333	44 3509038
20 35091707	45 3509083
21 35090382	46 3509083
22 35091715	47 3509083
23 3509083	48 3509083
24 3509083	49 3509083
25 3509083	50 3509083

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 69 Pl.

See also



L | 3 | Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*P*, *blifts* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 5*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Up to Corp March 12, 78.*

*Discharged May 8, 1880.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *186*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.



L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Compy,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll date: White Plains  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until May 8<sup>th</sup> 1780

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,  
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Simon Leonard*

*Ret*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Simeon Leonard*

*Corp*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2-40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kern*  
Copied.

L

3

Conn.

*Simeon Leonard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4 c*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 4 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

Corrict.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4<sup>0</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 - 4<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Corrid.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Simeon Leonard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 78.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 78.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 4 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kerry*



L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On command Gr. mst*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

2 | 3 | Conn.

Simon Leonard

Co. 4, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*Simon Leonard*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed *May 8*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*Simeon Leonard*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1778

Roll dated *24 3*, 1778

Appointed *May 8*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Perard*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed *May 8*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Simon Leonard

Capt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Jan 21, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

Corp, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2-4s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3

Amount £ 5-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenny  
Corrid.



L.

3

Conn.

Lincoln Leonard

Corp, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2-40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ 5-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

Comp., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2-4s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount £ 5-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kenn  
P. Carried

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Comp.*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2-4s

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* £ 3

Amount £ 5-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Copied

L | 3 | Conn.

Lincoln Leonard

Corp., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2-40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3 from Aug 14 - £ 1-80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

End  
Dover

*L*

3

Conn.

*Sinron Leonard*

*Comp.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2-4s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Comp.*

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Comp.* { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Comp.*  
*Corr.*

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

Corp., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2-40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Thom



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lincoln Leonard*

*Corp.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded  
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2-4s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

L

3

Conn.

Sinron Leonard

~~leorp~~, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Battalion commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2-4<sup>0</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next Pay Roll due High 1779

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Simeon Leonard*

*Capt.*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd with R.  
Master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Tyler*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lincoln Leonard*

*Corpl.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 8*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*Lincoln Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent by leave of  
Col. Wyllys*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lineon Leonard*

*Corpl.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd with Q. master*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command with  
R. master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Simeon Leonard*

*Corpl.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland, Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In command as*  
*Q. M. Sgt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*Lincoln Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup> with G. Master*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Free*

*L*

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Hillands*  
*of York June 15*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 8*, 1777 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *En Com'd with Q. Master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lincoln Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster. \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On bond with Q. Master*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Simon Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Coopl.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command, as*  
*Qr. Master,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*



L

3

Conn.

Sim Leonard

Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *apl 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may 8*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, *8* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *2* dol<sup>s</sup>, *54* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Clift*

4  
2

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*leone*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month £ *2-40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* £ *3*

Amount *of pay* £ *5-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Comp*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*; 1780.

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kerr*  
Copied.

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Comp*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *730/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. month 10 dollars*

Amount *1 730/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*as shown on roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Temp*

L

3

Conn.

*Simon Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged to take  
place May 8, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

Lineon Leonard

Corpl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comm'd as Q.M. Supt.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Simeon Leonard*

*Corpl*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield Mch 15*, 1780 .

Appointed *May 8*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command with Q. Master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Simon Leonard*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On command with  
G. Master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

Simeon Leonard

2 M S

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

for Six hundred Musk<sup>t</sup> Cartridges  
And one hundred flints wanting  
in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Westfield March 23<sup>d</sup> 1780

Simeon Leonard Qm S

Elias Stilwell Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Please to Issue the above  
Number of Cartridges <sup>And</sup> Flint<sup>s</sup>

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1780

J Sherman

Command<sup>t</sup> Brigade

To Mr Hyde Conductor M Stores 1<sup>st</sup> Con Brig<sup>ade</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> agreeable to the above order

Elias Stilwell Capt. Command<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

24

(618d)

Jatterson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

2 m s

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

for Five Hundred Market Cartridges  
wanting in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Westfield 3<sup>d</sup> March 1780

Simon Leonard yms  
Elias Stilwell, Capt  
Conn<sup>t</sup>.

Sir

Please to deliver the above  
number of Cartridges

J. Sherman

Command<sup>t</sup>. Brigade

Recd five hundred market  
cartridges for the above use

J. Elias Stilwell

Capt. Conn<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(518d)

7

A. T. Terson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

L.M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for Eight hundred twenty Cartridges  
one hundred & six flints three Scale  
boards & one Cartridge Box Wanting in  
third Conn. Regt.

Simon Leonard, L.M.S.

23<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 1780.

Camp 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1780.

Sir, please to deliver the contents  
of the above Return. Likewise  
Exchange Eighty Cartridge Boxes  
for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regt.

W. Bliff, Major.

Comd<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup> the Contents agreeable to the above order.

J. R. Warner, Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

20

(518d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Simeon Leonard

LMS

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir/

Please to Deliver two Muskets,  
one Bayonet three Cartridge Boxes  
being in Arm Chest  
Camp Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 79 Wm Higgins LMS  
To Mr Hyde J. Cms.

W Clift Major

Recd two Muskets one Bayt  
& three Cartridge Boxes

Jf Simeon Leonard

LMS

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Hutton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

L.M.S.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

Sir/

Please to Deliver one Gun, one Bay<sup>n</sup>, one Scalard, one Bay<sup>n</sup> Belt & one Cartridge Box out of the Arm Chest for the use of 3<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Octbr 24<sup>th</sup> 1779 } Wm Judd, Capt.  
Jas<sup>h</sup> Hyde, C.M.S. } Com<sup>d</sup> Said Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Rec<sup>d</sup> one Gun one Bayonet one Scalard one B Belt & one Cartridge Box

Simon Leonard

L.M.S.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. M. S.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard  
1<sup>st</sup> Co Capt Miles Blift

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Simon Leonard 13.60 Simon  
Leonard

Number of record:

54

(545i)

ruines

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Simeon Leonard

Corp

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Debr.

, 1780.

Name,

Corp Simeon Leonard

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 34 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 34 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Simeon Leonard Corp

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Leonard, 2<sup>nd</sup> M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for six hundred <sup>Feb 23<sup>d</sup> 1780</sup> Musket Cartridges  
wanting in 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Simeon Leonard G.M.S.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Heart } Capt Lt Comd<sup>t</sup>  
3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Sir

Please to deliver the above number  
of Cartridges -

J. Sherman } Command<sup>t</sup>  
Brigade

To Mr. Hyde, Conductor of  
Military Stores 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Rec<sup>d</sup> six hundred Musket Cartridges  
for the above use

Jon<sup>a</sup> Heart Capt Lt  
Comd<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Records

43

(543i)

J. Sherman

Copied

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

L. M. S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Feb'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1780.

for One thousand & eight Cartridges  
wanting in 3<sup>d</sup> Connat. Regt.

Simon Leonard Qms

Returner Capt. Command<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.

Please to deliver the above number of  
Cartridges.

J. Sherman } Command<sup>t</sup>  
Brigade

To Mr J. Hyde, Conductor  
of M.S. 1<sup>st</sup> C. Brigade

Recd on thousand & eight Mus-  
ket Cartridges for the use of the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connat. Regt.

J. R. Warner

Capt. Command<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

26

(548d)

J. Patterson

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Leonard

Corp

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>l</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780

Name, Corp<sup>t</sup> Sim<sup>n</sup> Leonard

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 34 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 34 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Simon Leonard Corp<sup>t</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

D. M. S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for *Ninety Eight Cartridges and*  
*Seventy Eight flints wanting in*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Conn. Regt.*

Simon Leonard D. M. S.

R. Warner Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Deliver the above articles

J. Sherman

Command<sup>t</sup> Brigade

Mr. Hyde C. M. S.

Rec<sup>d</sup>. agreeable to the above order

R. Warner Capt.

Comd<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

25

(518d)

J. Atkinson  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Simeon Leonard

2 M S

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

Sir/ Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Please to Deliver the Arm Chest and  
Munitions and Accoutrements that are in it,  
Belonging to 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>d</sup> Regt  
Mr. Hyde, C.M. Stores

R Warner Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> Eight Muskets, Eight Bayonets,  
Seven Cartridg Boxes six Bayonet  
Belts two scabbards

J Simeon Leonard

2 M S

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Allen

Copyist

L

3

Conn.

Simon Leonard

2MS

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

for Four Hundred & five Cartridges  
wanting in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Simon Leonard, 2MS.

Sir/

please to deliver the above  
number of Cartridges for the use of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regiment

Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1780 - W. C. C. - Major

To the Conducta Comd<sup>t</sup> Brig<sup>d</sup>  
of Military Stores

Recd. of M<sup>r</sup> Hyde Conductor of M.  
Stores Four Hundred \* Cartridges for  
the use of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>

R Warner

Capt<sup>t</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. Allen

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Simeon Leonard

2 m s

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

Peckskill Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
for one Gun, one Bay<sup>t</sup>, one Bay<sup>t</sup> Belt  
one Cartridge Box & one Scabbard for  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Simeon Leonard, 2 m s  
Sir,

Please to Issue Stores agreeable to  
the above Return

by Order Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup> Wylllys  
To. D Smith M B  
Mr Hyde C M S

Rec<sup>d</sup> one Gun, one Bay<sup>t</sup>, one Bay<sup>t</sup> Belt  
one C Box & one Scabbard

J W Clift Mayor

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

37  
(648d)

Tattersall

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*Simeon Leonard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

Coats / , Vests /

Breeches , Shirts 3

Hose / , Shoes 2

Hats / , Overhauls

Blankets , Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 34 doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 13 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

73

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jim Leonard*

*Major Clifts*

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen Overhalls / \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose / \_\_\_\_\_

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes / \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Linnen Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts / \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes / \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

L1

3

Conn.

Sim Leonard

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Cash rec<sup>d</sup> for clothing, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17  
Sim Leonard 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sim Leonard  
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan' 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>, /

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Mimes

Copyist.

✓ 1602  
Lerow, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104542	26
2	35104615	27
3	35104655	28
4	7314967	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Brown

Priv

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783 .

Roll dated March 13, 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Brown



22

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Snow

Pm

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. W. Walker

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Am John Brown*

3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 5*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *SW* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ .

*Alfred*

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Lerow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *78* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *48* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1603  
Levin, Joseph  
3. Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35093047	26
2	35093092	27
3	35080734	28
4	35080754	29
5	35080819	30
6	35080862	31
7	39102936	32
8	310871	33
9	0915	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph<sup>+</sup> Leavens

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment a month.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(543)

A H Davis

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Jos Lavine

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1788.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>d</sup> of pay, July 15, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, 16 d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 8 dol<sup>s</sup>, 80 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Levine

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.  
Roll dated Camp Sep., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Transferred to Capt  
Stilwells Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Joseph Levins

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Levins

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Levins

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Levins

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dischd. Dec.  
12, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Joseph Linnin  
D. Ells

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 15, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Decm<sup>r</sup> 12. 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 189

(575)

J. L. Porrio

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

Joseph Levine  
Capt Stillwell Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*  
*April 27*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 12*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *12* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *29* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

(546i)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 3 *Comm*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Lewis Joseph*  
(Name.)

*Comm*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above-named *Pvt*  
*Capt Edward Ellis Co*  
*3rd Comm Regt Comm*  
*manded by Col Sam*  
*uel Kelly*

*Enl July 15 1780. for*  
*6 mos*

*Dis Dec 12 1780*

*11 20*  
*11-10-15* *Johnson*  
*J.H.*



(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Nov. 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Carrie Hutchins Bierce,  
227 West Fifth Street,  
Winona, Minnesota.

*c m c*  
*Wiley*  
*Mace*

The records show that Joseph Levins, private, Capt. Edward Kels' Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys, Revolutionary War, enlisted July 15, 1780, to serve six months, and was discharged December 12, 1780.

The records also show that many persons named John Hutchins served as members of organizations from Connecticut in the Revolutionary War, but it cannot be determined whether or not any one of them was identical with the man of that name referred to within.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information as to these men can be obtained, upon application, from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. W. Lewis*  
The Adjutant General.

4

1604  
Lewis, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lewis, William

✓ 1605  
Lewis, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101453	26
2	35101506	27
3	35101552	28
4	35101599	29
5	35101645	30
6	35101726	31
7	35101813	32
8	37153066	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Lewis*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Mos. 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 11/82*

*Enlisted*

Alterations since last muster *Joined June 17*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Lewis

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated August 10", 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shure

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Lewis

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Lewis

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782

Roll dated Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 17<sup>th</sup> Day

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties In the 2<sup>d</sup> M. Genl. service  
Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Amue*



L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Lewis

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In command 2 Mr. Linds Service Sept. 26

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

W. J. True

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Lewis*

*Priv.*

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Gr. Mr. Genl. service 8 Oct. 82*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Jones*

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Lewis

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan'y, 1783

Roll dated Jan'y 26<sup>th</sup>, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y, '83

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Lewis*

*Allen*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *May 11, 1782.*

Term

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 2. 1783.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *172*

[575]

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

✓ 1606  
Lewis, Chauncey  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104741	26
2	35104741	27
3	35104723	28
4	35104771	29
5	35104712	30
6	35104766	31
7	35105074	32
8	35105105	33
9	35105173	34
10	35105999	35
11	35106074	36
12	35106154	37
13	7315133	38
14	5467	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Regt. 11. Co.  
Light Inf.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chauncey Lewis

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781/.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781/.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 9th Regt 4th Co

On extra service

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Tooth

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Chauncey Lewis*  
Pot, { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut  
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Loth*

Copyist.



L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phamcey Lewis

Pvt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Loft*

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Chauncey Lewis*

*Col.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Booth*

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chancy Lewis

Det, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Comm.  
6" June 1781

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copy. sh

*L*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Chaney Lewis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

RECORDED IN THE BOOK 1782

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Booth*

(548)

Copyist.

Chauncy Lewis

Pvt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment, Feb

1782

Alterations since last muster Returned from

Desertion 18" May 82

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Court

*L*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Chauncy Lewis*

*Cot.*, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Book*

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)

*Brauney Lewis*

*Rot*, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed *War*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June 1782*

Alterations since last muster *transferred to Lt Drury July 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Book*



L.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chancey Lewis

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17 83.

Roll dated

Mar. 13

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 9/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*L.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Chancey Lewis*

*Put.* { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar. 13/83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Miss*

L.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chancey Lewis

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chauncey Lewis

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon<sup>th</sup> 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, 11 Dol<sup>r</sup> 2 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, 57 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 62 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chauncey Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies :**

1778, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... 5 Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 5 2 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 4 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, ..... 5 Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 2 6 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, ..... 10 Dollars, 82 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus :**

1778, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ..... 10 Dollars, 82 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist

✓ 1607  
Lewis, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104742	26
2	35104782	27
3	35104724	28
4	35104770	29
5	35104914	30
6	35104965	31
7	7315467	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 Regt. 1 Co.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Lewis*

*Cot.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *From 9<sup>th</sup> Regt 4<sup>th</sup> Co*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

*Booth*

Copyist.



*L*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaac Lewis*

*Cor*, { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut  
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed 28 Feb to*

*Southington for 19 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Booth*

Copyist.

*L*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaac Lewis*

*Cot.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In command from 27  
Apr 1781*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Booth*

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Lewis*

*Plt.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command at*

*Lyack*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

*L*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaac Lewis*

*Cot.*, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command with Col*

*Scamilli*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Tooth*

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Lewis*

*Lot*, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On com'd with Col*

*Beaman*

*Name not found*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

*Booth*

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Lewis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ 4 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 32 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 50 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ 9 Dollars, 82 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ 9 Dollars, 82 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: 6 Nov 81 Col<sup>o</sup> Annom Cox

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1608  
Lewis, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101031	26
2	35101059	27
3	35101095	28
4	35101142	29
5	35101189	30
6	35101240	31
7	35101290	32
8	35101340	33
9	35101387	34
10	35101454	35
11	731571	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: -

See also 2 Regt. 7 Co. and  
Invalid Corps



L | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feby. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: From 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. 7<sup>th</sup> Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781

Roll dated March 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. H. Hall

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lewis

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781

Roll dated May 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On board Stratford March 3<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lewis

Priv. , { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command Danbury  
March 3

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lewis

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Stratford June 1/81

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Brown

L

3

(2d Formation 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lewis

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sent Genl. Person July 17

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lewis

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. S. S. S.



L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lewis

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Connecticut 9 May

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. J. Lane

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lewis

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Lewis

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14"

Alterations since last muster Transferred to the Invalid Corps June 1" 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase  
Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Lewis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, 13 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 34 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, 13 Dollars, 34 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, 4 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 22½ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, 4 Dollars, 22½ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 9 Dollars, 11½ 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: 21 June 82 Invalids

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist

✓ Lewis, Wait 1609

# 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102703	26
2	35102759	27
3	35102749	28
4	35102921	29
5	35102775	30
6	7315099	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 5 Regt.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

+ Freight Lewis  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

September 11 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Lick Connecticut

Sept 11 1782

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Thomas  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Wair Lewis*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Decem 5*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster *Recd*

*from the 5 Regt.*

Casualties *Sick in Connecticut*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Anthony*



*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Walt Lewis*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*September 11 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Anthony*

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Waight Lewis*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Connect April 15<sup>th</sup> 83.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Aschme*

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Walt Lewis

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*

17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *24* Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *64* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Waighr Lewis

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died in Connect. April  
15, 1783

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

Archibald

-1610  
Lewis, Neight

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lewis, Neight

4. 1611  
Lewis, William

## 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35082071	26	35085004
2	35083007	27	35085787
3	35082100	28	35087341
4	35082257	29	35085037
5	35083003	30	35087404
6	35082346	31	35085880
7	35083944	32	35087400
8	35082492	33	35087037
9	35085030	34	35085519
10	35082508	35	35085413
11	35084110	36	35085774
12	35082594	37	35085234
13	35084177	38	35087024
14	35082659	39	35087003
15	35087821	40	35085084
16	35084242	41	35085132
17	35085032	42	35087035
18	35085003	43	35085122
19	35087944	44	35085506
20	35086045	45	35085223
21	35088007	46	35085002
22	35088007	47	35085002
23	35085150	48	35085002
24	35085150	49	35085002
25	35087201	50	35085002

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 436-16.

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

William Lewis

P.

Barnard

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 4, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged April 17, 1782

for inability

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

G. A. Harris

(575)

Copyin.



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged for, *Rev War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**  

---

*William Lewis*  

---

*Cpt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *James Prince. Muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L<sup>d</sup> | 3 | Conn.

William Lewis

Pr., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Since Muster

has joined

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*William Lewis*

*Capt.*

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *of*

Amount *pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*North*

L | 3 | Conn.

William Lewis

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L | 3 | Conn.

William Lewis

Priv { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1778.

To what time paid Sept, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No other

*L*

3

Conn.

*William Lewis*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on till Aug 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Harsh*



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lewis*

*Prof.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp near Red Bank*, 17*89*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Robert Smith*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

William Lewis

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Roll dated camp near Reading Dec 12 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks  Sick at Waterbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*William Lewis*

*Apr 1*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *as commandant and*

*ing highways.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lewis*

*(Capt.)*

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*L*

**3**

**| Conn.**

*William Lewis*

*1st*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st* *6* *1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*William Lewis*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *July to Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

William Lewis

Art

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

P. A. Terry

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount of Pay &c. L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

William Lewis

Privt. { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pvt, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lewis

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lewis

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer'd to 5th Co. July 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L

3

Conn.

Wil<sup>m</sup> Lewis

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Wm Lewis*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to be paid 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L

3

Conn.

William Service

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Feb 1779

Casualties

Remarks: Drawn pay in 9

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

William Lewis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



L | 3 | Conn.

William Lewis

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Camp Robinsons

Sept. 1779.

Roll dated term, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L | 3 | Conn.

*Wm Lewis*  
*Priv*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Robinson Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

L

3

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lewis

Pri, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp near Robinson Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

William Lewis

Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Nelson's Front July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Received from Light Infantry  
July 1st on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

*Wm Lewis*

*prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp July 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Wm Lewis*

L

3

Conn.

*Wm Lewis*

*prob.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. W. W. W.*



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Will Lewis*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1779.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

L

3

Conn.

Wil<sup>m</sup> Lewis

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at Reading  
March 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

L

3

Conn.

Wil<sup>m</sup> Lewis

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Reading

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Wyllys

L

3

Conn.

Wilm<sup>m</sup> Lewis

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Taken from 6"  
Company, Jan'y 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rossell

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Lewis*

*(Art)*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Feb 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transf'd to Jan. 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

L

3

Conn.

From Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>r</sup> *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. A. T.*

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for June, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, June, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, July, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup> 00 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup> 00 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.



L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>r</sup> 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>o</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>r</sup> 60 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

East  
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Am Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, */* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Mad*

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.....

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.....

Pay per month..... 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 10 Doll.

Amount..... 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Wm

Lewis

Put, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

L

3

Conn.

William Lewis

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



L

3

Conn.

William Lewis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Lewis*

*Pri'*

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*B. Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A. H. Davis*

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780  
Aug. 11, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigade Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conid at Park  
Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

*L*

*3*

*Conn.*

*Wm Lewis*

*Pri*

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr'l*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Con'd at Park*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A H Davis*

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr'l 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Com'd with  
Park

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Mar 15

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conid at Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

L | 3 | Conn.

Wm Lewis

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Wm Lewis

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Wm Lewis

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Wm Lewis

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> till Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779  
..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Wm Lewis

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Wm Lewis

Col Wylllys's

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wickins

Copyist.

✓ 1672  
Liberty, James  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102715	26
2	35102763	27
3	3510274	28
4	35102920	29
5	35102994	30
6	7515098	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Sept.

L | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Liberty  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 5, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Nov. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster Received  
from the Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Anthony  
Copyist.



2 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Liberty  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Regt, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. M. Miley

L | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Liberty  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

January 26. 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

Anthony

2 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Liberty  
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Confirmed  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Liberty*  
*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 28 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*Combine*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Liberty*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *42* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *12* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

1613  
Lilley, Ebenezer  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35070447	26 35070706
2 35070144	27 35070346
3 35070526	28 3507035
4 35070605	29 35070402
5 35070207	30 35070504
6 35070005	31 35070451
7 35070348	32 3507034
8 35070763	33 3507076
9 35070420	34 35070702
10 3507074	35 35070571
11 35070704	36 35070031
12 35070722	37 35070020
13 35070700	38 35070000
14 35070777	39 35070001
15 35070700	40 35070129
16 35070700	41 35070732
17 35070700	42 35070704
18 35070700	43 35070700
19 35070700	44 35070700
20 35070700	45 35070700
21 35070700	46 35070700
22 35070700	47 35070700
23 35070700	48 35070700
24 35070700	49 35070700
25 35070700	50 35070700

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R-P 436756

✓ See also

L | 3 | Conn.

Ebenezer Lillie  
P., Abbas Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 16, 1788

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

G. A. Barrio

Copyin.



L

3

Conn.

Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pnt

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> + Lilly

Pnt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L

3

Conn.

Ebn<sup>r</sup>

Lillie

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L<sup>m</sup> £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Ebn<sup>r</sup> Lillie

Pnt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

Ebn<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll - Feb. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

*Ebenezer Lilley*

*Job,*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough  
by G. Pars 20 Day  
Dec. 20*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*House*



L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll date Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rec'd from S Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houzel

L

3

Conn.

Ebn<sup>r</sup> Lillie

Pri, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfer'd to Capt.  
Champion's Compy Light  
Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. A. Davis

L

3

Conn.

Ebner Lillie

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Edw. Lilley

Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner for Genl. Persons

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

L

3

Conn.

Edw<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Capt.

L | 3 | Conn.

Ebner + Lillie

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778 .  
Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd by order  
of Col Persons

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Capt. ad.

L

3

Conn.

Ebner Lilley

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command in artil-  
ery

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.



L

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Lilley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 2<sup>d</sup> June 1780

Remarks: Waggoner for Scout Persons.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Ja. [Signature]

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Priv, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.....

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.....

Pay per month L 2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... L 3

Amount of Pay &c..... L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lillie

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence L 3.

Amount L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lillie

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Ebn<sup>r</sup> Lillie

Put, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L | 3 | Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3 - 8<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



L | 3 | Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley  
Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Privt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transfer'd to 5th Co.

July 1<sup>st</sup>

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Eben<sup>r</sup>*

*Lilley*

*Pr A*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Long*

L

3

Conn.

Ebenzer<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pnt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Lilley

Put

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lillie

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd with the  
Grand Parr

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

L

3

Conn.

Eben Lilley

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



L

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Lilley

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779

Roll dated Nov. 3 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 2 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinson* *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A H Davis*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley*  
*Priv*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinson Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

L

3

Conn.

Eben Lilly?

Pri', { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp near Robinsons Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A. St. Davis*

L

3

Conn.

*Ebenezer Willey*

*Priv.*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Rec'd from Light Infantry*

*July the 1<sup>st</sup> & on duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 5th Company.

*Austin*

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

*prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Transferred to  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Co. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

L

3

Conn.

Even? Lilley

for, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 8, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell



L

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Lilley

prob

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard Ordnance  
Stores

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

L

3

Conn.

*Henry<sup>r</sup> Lilley*

*Job*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Turning Sick Reading*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Harrell*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Ebenzer Lilley*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Reading Mch. 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

L

3

Conn.

Elmzor Lilley

prob.

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough  
G. P. 20 vs. rec. 22.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

3

Conn.

*Ed. Lilley*

Appears with the rank of *Bot* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Colonel's Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 2*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup> 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup> *2* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *17* dol<sup>s</sup> *20* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*W. A. T.*

L

3

Conn.

Ed. Lilley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Heard*

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



*L* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Eber<sup>n</sup> Lilley*

*Put.* { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Gold*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Gold*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Gold*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Put

{ Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 1

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

Ebenr Lilley

Pn, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780  
June 1, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 1784

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge May 16/80  
to take place June 2

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

Eben Lilley

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd at Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 2, 1717

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd, at the Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A A Davis

L

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Lilley

Priv

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1771

Term of enlistment 3 yr 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conn'd at  
Packs

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Ast Davis

L

3

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lillie

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2

17

41

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con'd in Part

A tillary

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis



L

3

Conn.

Eb<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Eb<sup>r</sup> Lilley

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Ebnezer Lillie

Remarks.

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Eben Lillie

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Eben Lillie

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov<sup>r</sup> of the 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Ebenzer Lillie

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hannibal

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*E. Lillie*

*Col. Wyllie's*

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*W. Lillie*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

E. L. Lilley  
9<sup>th</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts, /

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

*Alvines*

Copyist.

+

1614

Lilley, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 76 4 44	26 350 77 4 01
2 350 76 1 9 0	27 350 76 5 8 3
3 350 76 5 2 7	28 350 77 4 7 5
4 350 76 6 0 6	29 350 76 4 3 5
5 350 76 2 7 0	30 350 77 5 1 7
6 350 76 6 8 0	31 350 76 9 0 5
7 350 76 3 4 4	32 350 77 5 7 2
8 350 76 7 0 4	33 350 76 6 3 2
9 350 76 4 2 7	34 350 76 4 2 7
10 350 76 4 2 7	35 350 76 4 2 7
11 350 76 4 2 7	36 350 76 4 2 7
12 350 76 4 2 7	37 350 76 4 2 7
13 350 76 4 2 7	38 350 76 4 2 7
14 350 76 4 2 7	39 350 76 4 2 7
15 350 76 4 2 7	40 350 76 4 2 7
16 350 76 4 2 7	41 350 76 4 2 7
17 350 76 4 2 7	42 350 76 4 2 7
18 350 76 4 2 7	43 350 76 4 2 7
19 350 76 4 2 7	44 350 76 4 2 7
20 350 76 4 2 7	45 350 76 4 2 7
21 350 76 4 2 7	46 350 76 4 2 7
22 350 76 4 2 7	47 350 76 4 2 7
23 350 76 4 2 7	48 350 76 4 2 7
24 350 76 4 2 7	49 350 76 4 2 7
25 350 76 4 2 7	50 350 76 4 2 7

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 7 P 436286

See also

L

3

Conn.

John Hillier

P. Adams

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 28, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. L, page 186

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

*L*

3

Conn.

*John Lilley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wylls's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Time Engaged For, *to 28 May 1780*

Remarks: *in the L. infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

(555)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month..... £ 2

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Lillie*  
*Pvt.*, {

Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay in L. M<sup>c</sup>* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Lillie  
Priv., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Lilley*  
*Put*, {

Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ *Since to July 31, 1778.*  
Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in L. infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

C. pyrid.

L

3

Conn.

John + Lillie

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Whig's Planes Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... *May 28, 1777*

Term of enlistment..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

L | 3 | Conn.

John Lilley  
Part, {

Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 29 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Light infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

*John Lillie*  
*Pvt.*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Reding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furlow by Genl. per cons*  
*Dec 23 for 25 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Austin*

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Pri.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 29

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie  
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury

20 Feb'y

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin



L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury  
20 Feb

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd by Gen Pers  
sons 25 days Dec 23

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.  
Roll dated of Camp Highlands June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury  
May 6th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Pr, { Col. Samuel Wyllys Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Camp near Robinsons Aug 2, 1779.  
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Canterbury  
May 6, 78

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury

May 6, '79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

John Lillay

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinson*

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*1<sup>st</sup> Ann*,

*Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick Canterbury*  
*May 6<sup>th</sup> '79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Art Davis*



L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

8th Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., ..... 4 dol., 60 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

May, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, ..... 4 dol., 60 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley  
Pnt,

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley  
Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Pvt. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks joined since muster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Lilley  
Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 1779.

To what time paid July 1st, 1779.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley  
Pnt,

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Lillie*

*Put*, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Long*



L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pnt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. L 3 from Aug. 18

Amount L 3-8<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Priv. { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Lilley  
Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick in the country.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Lillie*

*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*L*

3

Conn.

*John Lilley*  
*Pvt.*

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Robinson Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Canterbury May 6*, 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Cluston*

L

3

Conn.

John Lilliey  
Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury  
May 6 - 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

2

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Canterbury  
May 6 - '79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.



L

3

Conn.

John Killie

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Sick at Canterbury  
May 6 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Al Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Lillie

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Canterbury  
May 6 - 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 18, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Canterbury  
May 1, 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Ad Davis

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Canterbury  
May 6 - 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At David

L

3

Conn.

John Liley

Pr', { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged as  
unfit for duty Apr'l 1/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

*Ans Lilley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Copy of a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May*, 17 *79*.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Apr*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *11* M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *48* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

*L. H. Hart*

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Lilley  
Pvt, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co, in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*d*

3

Conn.

*Jno Lilly*  
*8<sup>th</sup> Co. Capt Thos Abbey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Marriestown*

*Apr. 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Jno Lilly 22 30*

Number of record:

**51**

(545i)

*Wm. W. W.*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

John Lilley

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Date,

not dated, 17

July, 1780.

Name,

John Lilley

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 0 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hannum

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Gillie*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho<sup>y</sup> abby's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats */* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests */* \_\_\_\_\_

Briches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts */* \_\_\_\_\_

Hoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, O Verhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *25* \_\_\_\_\_ *30* \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *22* \_\_\_\_\_ *30* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**78**

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Lilly

Col. Wyllie's

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Hickins

Copyist.

L | 3 | Conn.

John Lillen  
Prof, Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbe Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Abs.

Sum due 4 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_ dol: \_\_\_\_\_ N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 29

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.



1615

Lillie, Ebenezer

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lilley, Ebenezer

1616

1616-a

Lillie, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lilley, John

✓ 1616-a  
Lillie, Obadiah

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37152822</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

Obadiah Lillie

P.

Abbrs

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} April 20, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged in Dec 27.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 180

(575)

Copyin.

✓  
+ 1616-  
*Lillie Reubin*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

X CARD NUMBERS.

1	371384 88	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	Card with of Putnam's, (3) where it properly belongs.	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

CANCELED

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



1616-5

Lillie, Timmer

## 3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

X

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37131734	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	Card withdrawn	36
12	of	37
13	Patent, (3)	38
14	where it properly belongs.	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1617 PREVIOUS NUMBER 1616  
+ Lillie, Turner

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35084718	26
2	35091278	27
3	35084400	28
4	35091361	29
5	35091451	30
6	35084559	31
7	37152817	32
8	37305078	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 1136786.

✓ See also



*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Turner Lillie*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*James*

L

3

Conn.

Turner Lillie

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-  
iment commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next 1000 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

*L*

*3*

**Conn.**

*James L. Lick*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Turner Lillie,

Priv., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Turner Lillie

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 4, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp  
Coprict.

L

3

Conn.

Turner <sup>+</sup> Lyllie

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Exchanged for Josh  
Parr.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Turner Lillie

P.

Blifts

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 26, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties Exchanged in Sept 78.

for Joseph Payne.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 186

(575)

J. K. Harris

Copyin.



L

3

Conn.

Turner Lillia

Appears as shown below on a

**Proclamation**

of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor, Colony of Connecticut, under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge, each for himself, to have voluntarily inlisted, to serve in a Regiment, raised according to the Direction of the foregoing Proclamation of his Honour the Governor, dated the 20th of January, 1776, for the Purposes therein expressed, and until the first Day of April next, in a Company of which James Stedman of Windham is appointed Captain.

Witness our Hands, the Day and Date to our Names respectively affixed, in the Year 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Proclamation dated Lebanon Conn

Jan 20, 1776.  
Turner Lillia Jan 27

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(544)

Harnish

Copyist.

1618

Lilly, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lilly, John

1619

Next Number.

*Lilly, Ebenezer*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lilly, Ebenezer*

✓ P. 1619-a  
Limon, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37152833

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Simon

P.

Edwards

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} April 17, 1777.

Term

8 mcs.

Casualties

Discharged June 1, 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. L, page 186.

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

1619-6

Lindsey. David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lindsey. David



✓ L. 1819<sup>c</sup>  
Lindsey, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152828	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786

✓ See also



*L*

|

3

|

Conn.

*Josiah Lindsey*  
*of* *Champion* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 7*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 year*

Casualties *Died Sept 8 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *186*

(575)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyin.

+ 1620 Previous Number.  
 1619-2  
 Lindzey, David  
 3 Connecticut Regiment.  
 Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104 314	26
2	35104 314	27
3	35104 460	28
4	7314	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Lindsey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>r</sup> , 76	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	4 Dol <sup>r</sup> , 14	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		5 Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	/ Dol <sup>r</sup> , 41	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>r</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		1 Dollars, 41 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 3 Dollars, 49 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: 19<sup>th</sup> July 80 Inlist<sup>d</sup>

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Lindsey*

*Drum*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 mch.*

*R.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Linzey*

*Drummer* { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*  
*83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Gray*

*L*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Lindzey*

*Drum*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *C. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *78 apr*

*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*

L

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

David Lindsey

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon<sup>ths</sup> 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, 20 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 54 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, 65 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5457)

William

Copyist.



1620-a

Linn, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Linn, William

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

**Book**

**See**

1621  
J. L. Linsley.

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 31 3466	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

3

Conn.

\* *Liah Lindsay*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

**Received:**

Coats *1* ....., Vests *1* .....

Breeches *2* ....., Shirts *2* .....

Hose *1* ....., Shoes *2* .....

Hats *1* ....., Overalls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks .....

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *31* ....., doll<sup>rs</sup>, *30* ....., 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *16* ....., doll<sup>rs</sup>, *30* ....., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Dead*

\* *Illegible*

Number of record:

**74**

*Wilkins*

(518d)

Copyist.

1622

Next Number

1622-a

Lindzey, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lindzey, David

137

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

**Book Mark**

**See also**

1622-2  
Little, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 252	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Wm Little

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of stated as follows:-

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards Clothier to the 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> for clothing delivered the Officers of 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
for 1780 To Elijah Hubbard State Clothier  
Dr

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Oct 19, 1780

October 19, 1780 - a true extract

In behalf of Elijah Hubbard Sub Clothier  
of Conn<sup>t</sup> Wm Little

No. of Record

69

(5456)

Hamilton

Copyist.



1622-6.

*Littlefield, Ebenezer*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138940	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	<p><b>CANCELED</b></p> <p>Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of <i>Littlefield, Ebenezer</i> Putnam's, (3) Regt. Conn. (Rev. War) where it properly belongs. Oct. 18/97 <i>E. A. Siers.</i></p>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



MICROCOPY

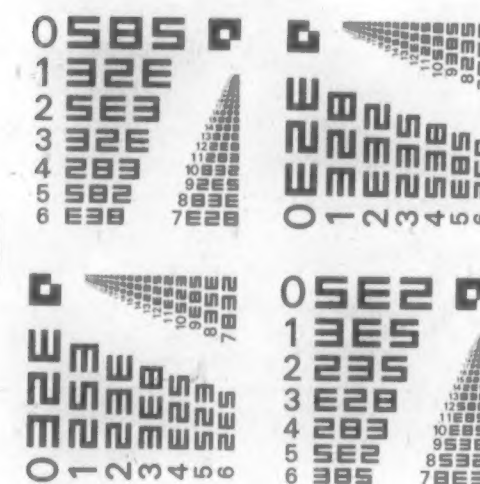
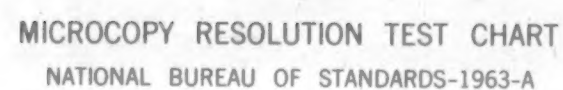
8881

ROLL

227

END





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

0 5 8 5 0  
1 3 2 E  
2 5 E 3  
3 3 2 E  
4 2 8 3  
5 5 8 2  
6 E 3 8  
7 8 3 2  
8 3 2 E  
9 5 8 2  
10 5 8 2  
11 5 8 2  
12 5 8 2  
13 5 8 2  
14 5 8 2  
15 5 8 2  
16 5 8 2  
17 5 8 2  
18 5 8 2  
19 5 8 2  
20 5 8 2  
21 5 8 2  
22 5 8 2  
23 5 8 2  
24 5 8 2  
25 5 8 2  
26 5 8 2  
27 5 8 2  
28 5 8 2  
29 5 8 2  
30 5 8 2  
31 5 8 2  
32 5 8 2  
33 5 8 2  
34 5 8 2  
35 5 8 2  
36 5 8 2  
37 5 8 2  
38 5 8 2  
39 5 8 2  
40 5 8 2  
41 5 8 2  
42 5 8 2  
43 5 8 2  
44 5 8 2  
45 5 8 2  
46 5 8 2  
47 5 8 2  
48 5 8 2  
49 5 8 2  
50 5 8 2  
51 5 8 2  
52 5 8 2  
53 5 8 2  
54 5 8 2  
55 5 8 2  
56 5 8 2  
57 5 8 2  
58 5 8 2  
59 5 8 2  
60 5 8 2  
61 5 8 2  
62 5 8 2  
63 5 8 2  
64 5 8 2  
65 5 8 2  
66 5 8 2  
67 5 8 2  
68 5 8 2  
69 5 8 2  
70 5 8 2  
71 5 8 2  
72 5 8 2  
73 5 8 2  
74 5 8 2  
75 5 8 2  
76 5 8 2  
77 5 8 2  
78 5 8 2  
79 5 8 2  
80 5 8 2  
81 5 8 2  
82 5 8 2  
83 5 8 2  
84 5 8 2  
85 5 8 2  
86 5 8 2  
87 5 8 2  
88 5 8 2  
89 5 8 2  
90 5 8 2  
91 5 8 2  
92 5 8 2  
93 5 8 2  
94 5 8 2  
95 5 8 2  
96 5 8 2  
97 5 8 2  
98 5 8 2  
99 5 8 2  
100 5 8 2  
101 5 8 2  
102 5 8 2  
103 5 8 2  
104 5 8 2  
105 5 8 2  
106 5 8 2  
107 5 8 2  
108 5 8 2  
109 5 8 2  
110 5 8 2  
111 5 8 2  
112 5 8 2  
113 5 8 2  
114 5 8 2  
115 5 8 2  
116 5 8 2  
117 5 8 2  
118 5 8 2  
119 5 8 2  
120 5 8 2  
121 5 8 2  
122 5 8 2  
123 5 8 2  
124 5 8 2  
125 5 8 2  
126 5 8 2  
127 5 8 2  
128 5 8 2  
129 5 8 2  
130 5 8 2  
131 5 8 2  
132 5 8 2  
133 5 8 2  
134 5 8 2  
135 5 8 2  
136 5 8 2  
137 5 8 2  
138 5 8 2  
139 5 8 2  
140 5 8 2  
141 5 8 2  
142 5 8 2  
143 5 8 2  
144 5 8 2  
145 5 8 2  
146 5 8 2  
147 5 8 2  
148 5 8 2  
149 5 8 2  
150 5 8 2  
151 5 8 2  
152 5 8 2  
153 5 8 2  
154 5 8 2  
155 5 8 2  
156 5 8 2  
157 5 8 2  
158 5 8 2  
159 5 8 2  
160 5 8 2  
161 5 8 2  
162 5 8 2  
163 5 8 2  
164 5 8 2  
165 5 8 2  
166 5 8 2  
167 5 8 2  
168 5 8 2  
169 5 8 2  
170 5 8 2  
171 5 8 2  
172 5 8 2  
173 5 8 2  
174 5 8 2  
175 5 8 2  
176 5 8 2  
177 5 8 2  
178 5 8 2  
179 5 8 2  
180 5 8 2  
181 5 8 2  
182 5 8 2  
183 5 8 2  
184 5 8 2  
185 5 8 2  
186 5 8 2  
187 5 8 2  
188 5 8 2  
189 5 8 2  
190 5 8 2  
191 5 8 2  
192 5 8 2  
193 5 8 2  
194 5 8 2  
195 5 8 2  
196 5 8 2  
197 5 8 2  
198 5 8 2  
199 5 8 2  
200 5 8 2  
201 5 8 2  
202 5 8 2  
203 5 8 2  
204 5 8 2  
205 5 8 2  
206 5 8 2  
207 5 8 2  
208 5 8 2  
209 5 8 2  
210 5 8 2  
211 5 8 2  
212 5 8 2  
213 5 8 2  
214 5 8 2  
215 5 8 2  
216 5 8 2  
217 5 8 2  
218 5 8 2  
219 5 8 2  
220 5 8 2  
221 5 8 2  
222 5 8 2  
223 5 8 2  
224 5 8 2  
225 5 8 2  
226 5 8 2  
227 5 8 2  
228 5 8 2  
229 5 8 2  
230 5 8 2  
231 5 8 2  
232 5 8 2  
233 5 8 2  
234 5 8 2  
235 5 8 2  
236 5 8 2  
237 5 8 2  
238 5 8 2  
239 5 8 2  
240 5 8 2  
241 5 8 2  
242 5 8 2  
243 5 8 2  
244 5 8 2  
245 5 8 2  
246 5 8 2  
247 5 8 2  
248 5 8 2  
249 5 8 2  
250 5 8 2  
251 5 8 2  
252 5 8 2  
253 5 8 2  
254 5 8 2  
255 5 8 2  
256 5 8 2  
257 5 8 2  
258 5 8 2  
259 5 8 2  
260 5 8 2  
261 5 8 2  
262 5 8 2  
263 5 8 2  
264 5 8 2  
265 5 8 2  
266 5 8 2  
267 5 8 2  
268 5 8 2  
269 5 8 2  
270 5 8 2  
271 5 8 2  
272 5 8 2  
273 5 8 2  
274 5 8 2  
275 5 8 2  
276 5 8 2  
277 5 8 2  
278 5 8 2  
279 5 8 2  
280 5 8 2  
281 5 8 2  
282 5 8 2  
283 5 8 2  
284 5 8 2  
285 5 8 2  
286 5 8 2  
287 5 8 2  
288 5 8 2  
289 5 8 2  
290 5 8 2  
291 5 8 2  
292 5 8 2  
293 5 8 2  
294 5 8 2  
295 5 8 2  
296 5 8 2  
297 5 8 2  
298 5 8 2  
299 5 8 2  
300 5 8 2  
301 5 8 2  
302 5 8 2  
303 5 8 2  
304 5 8 2  
305 5 8 2  
306 5 8 2  
307 5 8 2  
308 5 8 2  
309 5 8 2  
310 5 8 2  
311 5 8 2  
312 5 8 2  
313 5 8 2  
314 5 8 2  
315 5 8 2  
316 5 8 2  
317 5 8 2  
318 5 8 2  
319 5 8 2  
320 5 8 2  
321 5 8 2  
322 5 8 2  
323 5 8 2  
324 5 8 2  
325 5 8 2  
326 5 8 2  
327 5 8 2  
328 5 8 2  
329 5 8 2  
330 5 8 2  
331 5 8 2  
332 5 8 2  
333 5 8 2  
334 5 8 2  
335 5 8 2  
336 5 8 2  
337 5 8 2  
338 5 8 2  
339 5 8 2  
340 5 8 2  
341 5 8 2  
342 5 8 2  
343 5 8 2  
344 5 8 2  
345 5 8 2  
346 5 8 2  
347 5 8 2  
348 5 8 2  
349 5 8 2  
350 5 8 2  
351 5 8 2  
352 5 8 2  
353 5 8 2  
354 5 8 2  
355 5 8 2  
356 5 8 2  
357 5 8 2  
358 5 8 2  
359 5 8 2  
360 5 8 2  
361 5 8 2  
362 5 8 2

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER